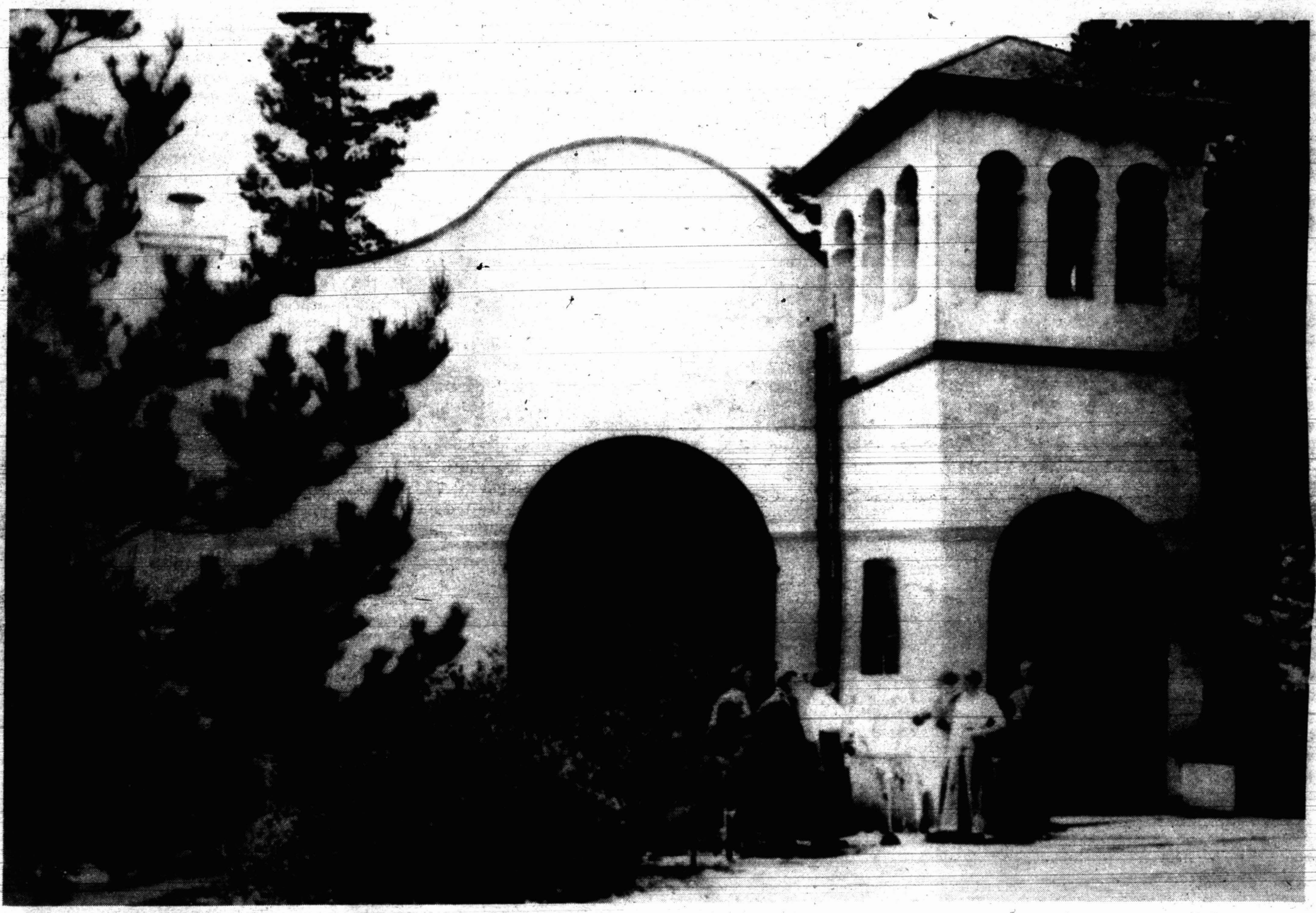
THREE SECTIONS—60 PAGES 25¢

The Carmel Pine Cone

OUR 65TH YEAR, NO. 44 P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, CA 93921 (408) 624-0162 NOVEMBER 1, 1979

More mosquitoes than usual invade Carmel

See Page 4



A 1939 PHOTOGRAPH of the Church of the Wayfarer before it was radically redesigned in 1940 by Robert L. Stanton, the Carmel architect. The group portrayed in the photo were members of the congregation.

Church of the Wayfarer celebrates 75th year

By RON RUSSELL

THE HISTORY OF THE Church of the Wayfarer traces back to the outdoor meetings of a small group of Carmelites in 1902.

Before begetting Carmel's first Protestant church, Protestant Carmelites had to travel by horse and buggy—or walk—over the hill to the Methodist Campground in Pacific Grove, originally established as a unique summer campsite by the Methodist Episcopal Church.

In May 1904, the Rev. George Clifford, now retired, was appointed to form the First Methodist Episcopal Church in Carmel. For nearly half a year, the congregation met outdoors at the corner of what is now Dolores and Ocean. When it rained, the group found shelter in L.C. Horne's barn on San Carlos near Sixth.

J.F. Devendorf, one of the founders and city fathers of Carmel, who was also superintendent of the Carmel Development Company, originated the idea that a Protestant church should be built. Devendorf donated two lots on Lincoln Street between Ocean and Seventh avenues. After receiving additional donations totaling $700, the first church was able to open, debt free, on Nov. 4, 1904. It was christened the First Methodist Episcopal Church of Carmel.

A small white wooden building was constructed on the exact site where the present church stands. Its design hinted of Spanish influence. Sunday services, food sales, parties, stage productions and lectures all convened within the small one-room building.

IN 1925, THE FIRST addition to the structure was made. A space at the back of the chapel was added to accommodate Sunday school classes and to provide a large room for social activities. A small kitchen and pews were also added. In 1930, "The Manse," a dwelling for the minister, was obtained at Eleventh Avenue and Lincoln Street.

By 1939 the original church had been outgrown and had weakened with age; a new building was planned. Architect

Continued on page 10

Special pre-election section

See Page 14

Pine knots

A good deal for Carmel Woods, Hatton Fields

By AL EISNER

THE BIGGEST issue in next week's election will have a profound effect on the future of the city of Carmel, but the voters within the city limits won't have anything to say about it.

The question of whether the Carmel Woods and Hatton Fields areas should annex to the city will be decided by the 1,500 registered voters who reside within the two areas outside the city.

Annexation has always been an emotional issue in Carmel. There are plenty of people within the city limits who don't want the city to grow. They value the over-protective character of the city government and they want to protect the intimate character of the village. Things have gone pretty well, after all, so why invite trouble?

But, because the anti-annexation forces barely failed to muster enough votes to kill the annexation question, other voters will have to decide.

•

FOR THE PEOPLE who live in Hatton Fields and Carmel Woods, annexation is a good deal. While the sheriff's department has provided adequate police protection, there is little doubt that response time and particular attention to the needs of its citizens would improve if the area were served by the Carmel Police Department.

Fire protection has been excellent for the people living in Service Area No. 43, but would it be any worse with the Carmel Fire Department? I doubt it. Also, the cost of fire protection is included in the Carmel city property tax. Because of the exigencies of Proposition 13, there is little doubt that Service Area No. 43, which services the areas considering annexation, would have to impose a user fee to meet its budget deficit. This past year, the user fee was avoided because the district ate up most of its reserves.

In the past, annexation was a pocketbook issue. It was largely responsible for the defeat (twice) of moves to annex Carmel Point. The financial questions are moot, because Prop. 13 wiped out any advantages or disadvantages. So, the discussion should really center around which form of government can provide better services, and which form provides closer control of local government.

•

COUNTY GOVERNMENT is structured to service rural areas. Hatton Fields and Carmel Woods are very closely connected, spiritually and cultural to Carmel. Its problems are certainly much more closely related to Carmel than those of, say, King City or Greenfield. It really ought to be serviced by municipal government.

Most of the people living in the areas in question think of themselves as living in Carmel, but have no voice in city government. They are governed by the Board of Supervisors in Salinas. Whenever a land use question or variance is under discussion, weary concerned citizens have to make their way to Salinas. City Hall is a lot closer and a lot more accessible, too.

•

THE TOUGHEST QUESTION supporters of annexation must face is the quixotic nature of the city government. Led by the indefatigable Gunnar Norberg, the present City Council has provided a spectacle—sometimes amusing, but more often frustrating and silly—that has left the city paralyzed and divided. "Why should I vote to allow myself to be governed by Norberg?" they ask.

There are short-term and long-term answers to that question.

In the short-term, it seems pretty apparent that the voters within the city limits are beginning to feel they've had enough of the foolishness going on down at City Hall. It must be apparent to all but the most fanatic followers of Mr. Norberg and his slim majority on the council that the mandate they won in the election two years ago is disappearing fast.

It would be underestimating the intelligence and good sense of the residents of Carmel if you assumed that they are failing to catch the drift. So, I believe that there will be a significant shift in the next municipal election (it comes up in spring 1980) and that good sense will be restored to city government.

Carmel has been lucky in its 65 years of existence. It has found dedicated public servants who have served the city well. The current administration is really an aberration. It's a departure from the norm.

Previous city councils imposed a two-story height limitation on the village. They bought Carmel Beach. They steadfastly refused to join the rest of the world by accepting mail delivery and street addresses. Former city fathers adopted and observed tough zoning ordinances. The futile and divisive efforts of the current council are the exception, not the rule.

Further, voters in the two areas under consideration could elect new city councilmen who reside in these areas. There are lots of bright, talented, dedicated people who would be willing to serve, if called upon. They love Carmel as deeply as the people who reside within the city limits. A vote for annexation would be a vote for broadening the "brain pool" to bring in more potential candidates for the City Council, as well as hundreds of additional persons to serve voluntarily on the city's boards and commissions.

Carmel has frequently defied the rest of the world. Everyone connected with government agrees that developed areas near the cities should become part of those cities.

If the rules of common sense prevail, Hatton Fields and Carmel Woods will become part of Carmel after the election. If emotions are allowed to prevail, it is likely that the voters will choose to continue to be governed by the county.

(Al is on vacation. The preceding was written before he left late last month. He will return next week.)

Letters

Letters to the editor are welcome. While there is no limit on the number of words, brevity is encouraged. Letters are subject to editing for length and style, but without changing the intent of the letter writer. Viewpoints on all matters are acceptable following the guidelines of good taste. Anonymous letters are not acceptable, but names may be withheld upon request.

Forgotten election

Dear Editor:

I hope people will not be so agitated about the annexation to Carmel issue that they forget or neglect the other, somewhat similar one—who gets elected to sit on the Carmel Sanitary District board for the next four years.

In or out of the village by the sea, we as residents of Carmel Woods, Hatton Fields/Mesa, we are members of that sanitary district, and the board is also facing a big and difficult annexation decision: whether and how much to annex in Carmel Valley.

The question is fraught with complex sub-issues, but the "bottom line" is that if the CSD fails to annex at least parts of the Valley, the supervisors will form a sanitation district to serve the many developments—mini-cities, condos, subdivisions that they have already approved in that area.

The supervisors would be in sole charge of such a district, with no local control. It would be a pity to see the residents of the Valley further saddled with another expensive and inexpert agency created to satisfy the development-oriented decisions of that board.

Charlotte Hurst and Ken McGinnis have served four years on the sanitary board, have learned the technical and sociological aspects of its decisions, are balanced and reasonable people with a great love of their community and the treasure we all enjoy here.

Ted Weller has already served two terms, and says frankly he is out of town on his business for five days a week (both McGinnis and Hurst are retired and devote many hours per day to the sanitary board's business, attending meetings, etc.). Weller currently has no local address nor telephone number.

Frank Bray, a new contender in the field, is an unknown quantity. A vote for two only for the three vacancies strengthens the support for those two.

Virginia Merz
Carmel

A magical time

Dear Editor:

I recently returned to the Monterey Peninsula after a 10-year absence. I was born in Carmel, but spent much of my early childhood in the Valley. Part of that happy childhood was spent trekking across the Valley to the Tantamount Theater.

In those years I saw scores of silent and *art house* films, went to the puppet shows, and even participated in a play there (under the direction of Gene Perrine in his Little Lyric Theater). I feel I owe a great debt to Messrs. Martin, Geddes and Perrine.

Since leaving the Valley I have gone a long distance in terms of miles, living in Europe and South America, but I find myself quite close to that long ago time culturally. Recently I completed my master's work at Stanford University in communication, film production.

There is no doubt about the extent to which these men helped form my life. I remember vividly scenes from films shown there. When I read that the Tantamount had burned and then that it was fighting for rebirth, I felt a great sadness. To deprive the Valley of the Tantamount Theater is more than to deprive a few souls of a little entertainment; it deprives the whole of the Valley of a great stimulus. If not for themselves, I urge that the Valley people fight for the theater in the names of their children.

My climb to the Tantamount was a magical one, bringing me to stand (as Keats' *Cortez*) "with a wild surmise/Silent, upon a peak in Darien."

The world that these men opened to me has been a tremendously rewarding one. I hope that the privilege I enjoyed will not be denied future generations.

Alba S. Arboleda
Monterey

'Deserve our vote'

Dear Editor:

I attended the Carmel school board candidates' night at Middle School and was very impressed with four of the candidates.

Ken White, Barbara Sanford, Ron Parravano and Doyle Clayton addressed themselves well to the issues of our district. They are independent thinkers with creative and practical ideas. I believe they all deserve our votes on Nov. 6.

Gloria Stewart
Carmel

Vote was 3-2

Dear Editor:

According to the sample election ballot, the City Council of Carmel adopted the ARgument Against Initiative Ordinance No. 77-22.

In the democratic process, the majority rules, however, the implication is misleading. It was adopted by a 3-2 vote.

Council members Helen Arnold and Howard Brunn strongly support the enactment of the city administrator ordinance, listed as Measure B on the Nov. 6 ballot.

Royal W. Adams
Chairman, Common Sense Committee
Carmel

Supports neighbor

Dear Editor:

When you live directly across the street from someone for a number of years and have contact with them as a "neighbor" I believe you get to know them in a special sort of way.

Over the years I have observed the time, talent, patience and determination Ken White has put forth in his everyday life, work and with his family. I feel these same efforts and qualities would be set forth by Ken White serving as an elected member of the Carmel Unified School District board during these next four very crucial years in the district.

Linda Perkins
Carmel

The Carmel Pine Cone

(USPS 090-960)

ESTABLISHED 1915

Published by Carmel Communications Corporation, a California corporation; Albert M. Eisner, President; Judith A. Eisner, Secretary/Treasurer.

Albert M. Eisner ..... Editor and Publisher
Joseph A. Sigel ..... General Manager
Bob Wilson ..... Managing Editor
Steve Hellman ..... Staff Writer
Sioux Scott ..... Advertising Sales
David Eaton ..... Staff Photographer
Jack Nielsen ..... Pressroom Supervisor
Roberta A. Little ..... Composing Room Supervisor

Member CALIFORNIA NEWSPAPER PUBLISHERS ASSOCIATION

PUBLISHED EVERY THURSDAY
Vol. 65, No. 44
November 1, 1979

A legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

Northeast corner San Carlos and Ocean Ave.
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93921 • Telephone (408) 624-0162
SUBSCRIPTION RATES: One year $10; outside Monterey County $16; out-of-state $20; foreign $30

Entered as Second Class Matter February 10, 1915, at the U.S. Post Office in Carmel-by-the-Sea, under the act of March 3, 1870.

More letters ...

Trustees praised

Dear Editor:

A giant step forward was taken at the Sept. 25th meeting of the Carmel Unified School District board. Board items concerning the education of the students will hereafter be taken up at the beginning of the agenda when eyes are bright and heads clear, thus saying to this community that education of the students is most important. For all of us who have endured marathon late meetings, whose numbers dwindle as each hour passed, and topics of major importance arriving for discussion or action past 10 o'clock, we applaud Chairman Neill's decision.

We also say thank you for the great improvement in curriculum, particularly in the language arts fields, through the continuing, untiring efforts of one board member, Betty Bell. Parents and teachers alike now know the expectations in these learning areas for the students.

Betty Bell has accomplished more in one four-year term than most members do in two or three terms because her goal was setting the education of the students as the number one priority for the district. She has never lost sight of this goal. This entire community owes thanks and gratitude to Betty Bell and Clayton Neill for putting the education of the students first. They will be sorely missed on the Carmel school board.

Barbara B. Sanford
Carmel

Clayton supporter

Dear Editor:

Doyle Clayton is a candidate for the two-year term on the Carmel school board.

He is a life-time resident of Carmel. His two children attend Carmel schools.

Doyle attended school in Carmel and would like to see the quality of education he received here be continued for his children and all students in the Carmel district.

Doyle teaches at the high school level and is daily involved with students and knows their needs. Because he is a teacher and because of his close contact with the students he will be a valuable asset to our school board.

Vote for Doyle Clayton.

Phyllis Dufur
Carmel

Sanford endorsed

Dear Editor:

The Carmel Unified School District will be facing a number of new and difficult problems in the next four years and it will require a school board that is strong, and one that is determined to establish and maintain a high quality of education for all of its students.

Barbara Sanford has worked for 21 years in a wide variety of volunteer positions in the CUSD, And she has come to know the district as well as anyone can. I have been impressed, many times, with Barbara's ability to dig into problems that impede the educational process, and to come up with solutions—often after everyone else has given up.

A school board that includes Barbara Sanford's dedication, intelligence and energy will be equal to the challenges that it must meet. I hope that you will join me in voting for Barbara on Nov. 6.

Maureen Girard
Carmel

Parravano backed

Dear Editor:

Ron Parravano is an energetic young attorney from the Carmel Woods area.

He is a candidate for the CUSD board. His two children attend Woods School where he has been actively involved. Recently he was co-chairman of the Budget Advisory Committee of CUSD and will use this experience to make the best use of the educational dollar.

Vote with confidence for Ron Parravano on Nov. 6 for the CUSD board.

Micki Takigawa
Carmel

'Ken is a doer'

Dear Editor:

I want to give my endorsement to Ken White as candidate for member of the board of the Carmel Unified School District. I also wish to express my appreciation for his interest in the community and his willingness to serve on the board.

Ken is a doer and not a talker. He has supported our community in many ways over the 20 years he has lived in Carmel.

The following are activities in which he has worked. For three years he coached youth baseball and then served as president of its board. He instituted the recent youth soccer program in connection with the YMCA in Carmel and Carmel Valley. This successful program has involved over 200 youths and parents. This ambitious program demonstrates his ability as an organizer and leader. He served on the board of directors of the Carmel Chapter of Red Cross and served as a volunteer fireman for the Carmel Highlands Fire Department. These activities demonstrate his concern and sensitivity to his community.

Most important, however, is Ken's job as athletic director at Monterey High School. His administrative background in the teaching and coaching field is one of his biggest assets and qualifies him for serving as a member of the Carmel Unified School District board.

A recent article in the *Pine Cone* reported Mr. White's job description incorrectly when they stated that he is only a teacher. Ken White is, in fact, an administrator and directs the athletic programs for Monterey High School.

R.A. Brinton
Concerned Citizen

Favors McGinnis

Dear Editor:

A vote for Ken McGinnis, incumbent, for the Carmel Sanitary District, is a vote for experience, commitment and balance.

Ken has the advantage of years of experience in the field of conservation; he is a former head of the Carmel Sanitary District.

As a member of the single most-important group which will decide the future of our area, he has the knowledge, the focus and the dimensions necessary to carry out this heavy commitment.

Sally McPhail
Carmel

'We need all 4!'

Dear Editor:

There are four superior candidates for the Carmel school board, Barbara Sanford, Ken White, Doyle Clayton and Ron Parravano.

Each is well-qualified, has integrity, and will be responsive to this community. Citizens will be welcome at board meetings. The board will want to know your concerns.

A vote for these four will ensure that education for the students of Carmel Unified School District will be the board's primary concern.

We need all four!

Elizabeth R. Bell
Carmel

'Qualified for job'

Dear Editor:

Doyle Clayton and Ken White have announced candidacy for the Carmel school board. Both are highly qualified individuals, with backgrounds as teachers and coaches; both wish to improve communication between the Carmel unified schools and the community; both are committed to focusing attention upon improvement of curriculum. Both are parents with children in Carmel schools. Remember their names.

Deane E. Hendricks
Senior Minister
Carmel Presbyterian Church

'Deserve re-election'

Dear Editor:

During the past several years the Carmel Sanitary District has faced many problems caused by population growth in the area, requirements for a higher level of treatment and the agreement to provide wastewater treatment for the Pebble Beach Sanitary District.

As a former board member, I know that much of the credit for the district's ability to meet these challenges must be attributed to Charlotte Hurst and Kenneth McGinnis, who are seeking re-election.

Each provided strong leadership as president of the board during a period when planning for the future became the most important issue.

I strongly support Hurst and McGinnis for re-election. They are dedicated, well-informed, farsighted, experienced and innovative—important qualifications for meeting the challenges of the future.

Donald E. Kirk
Carmel

'Vote yes on B'

Dear Editor:

A "yes" vote on City Proposition B in the upcoming Nov. 6 election will assure Carmelites, old and new, the kind of rational administrative stability our remarkable community deserves.

By voting yes on B, Carmel residents will be confirming an existing ordinance which, in my view, is an entirely proper and valid one enacted by our City Council in 1977. Attempts by the present City Council to tamper with this ordinance resulted in the broadly supported initiative petition which, in turn, has given Carmel voters an opportunity to express themselves on this matter.

A majority yes on B vote will make it legally impossible for the City Council to water down and thus negate this important ordinance. It is too late to save for ourselves the former city administrator, Jack Collins, but it is not too late to provide the acting administrator and his successors with the appropriate tools to do their job.

To prevent return to the "Government by Whim" of an earlier day, be sure that you vote yes on proposition B in the city of Carmel-by-the-Sea portion of the Nov. 6 ballot.

Gene Hammond,
Carmel-by-the-Sea.

Rebirth possible

Dear Editor:

Over and above the positive dollar advantage for Hatton Fields and Carmel Woods in annexing to Carmel, there can be the rebirth of spiritual, cultural and community oneness.

Not only saving you money in the future (Prop. 13 favors you in annexation!), you won't lose in necessary services one whit!

As a worshipper, do you attend one of the many churches in Carmel? Do you enjoy and benefit from the many social, cultural, entertainment, or educational advantages found here in Carmel?

There are, in addition to Sunset Center, the Carmel Art Association Gallery, the Forest Theater, the Carmel Woman's Club, the Carmel Foundation and more—all *living* in Carmel.

Do you get your mail at the post office in the village? Do you avail yourself of the library, generously founded by a Carmel citizen for the entire community?

Please consider that you will have an active vote equal approximately to one-half the present registered Carmel city vote. Thereby you will have a powerful impact not only at City Hall. You will gain power at the county seat in Salinas.

Please remember that Carmel city dollars in the past provided Sunset Center and the Forest Theaer, and saved some of our beach area. The city also contributed heavily to OLAF for purchase of the western Odello artichoke fields to forestall commercial development there, and gave financial support to saving the landmark Robinson Jeffers *Tor House*.

Now we, the people of Carmel-by-the-Sea, welcome you with open arms and with love.

Frank Lloyd
Carmel

Users fee for city?

Dear Editor:

A lot has been written about a possible users fee starting next year in CSA 43.

What about the possibility of a users fee in Carmel?

In the city administrator's report to LAFCO, it stated that in the event of annexation, the city proposes to add one additional building inspector and car; five additional policemen and one patrol car; three additional firemen; one street sweeper and operator; and one additional tree crew of four people and equipment.

The cost of these additions would have to be paid for by all of Carmel. This is why the majority of Carmelites are against annexation.

Suppose that the residents of Carmel insist that the City Council impose users fees in Carmel Woods and Hatton Fields to pay these costs?

Vote against annexation Nov. 6.

Carolyn S. White
Carmel Woods

Amazed

Dear Editor:

When I received my sample ballot a few days ago, I was amazed to find Measure C, a measure to advise the City Council as to whether or not the city of Carmel should purchase the property on which the Piccadilly Nursery was located.

I was even more amazed when I read the argument for the measure signed by Jean B. Mitchell. This argument states that the owners of the property are willing to sell to the city. I know that the owners have already refused two offers by the city and that the only way they will turn over the property to the city is if it is condemned under the provisions of eminent domain.

The owners tell me that they have a lease agreement with Stefano Cacace, the nursery man who is now subleasing from the city, for a period of 10 years, beginning Aug. 1, 1980, after his sublease with the city expires.

As I see it, this will ensure that the property will remain used as a nursery until July 31, 1989. During this time the owners will be paying property taxes, the nursery business sales tax, and the same open space as was there in the past will remain as open space.

I do not want my tax money squandered by the city for a park which will provide no more open space than now exists. Our city has enough problems without trying to compete with legitimate private business.

Suzy Martz
Carmel

Can't vote, but...

Dear Editor:

We residents of the outlying territory of County Service Area 43 do not, of course, have a vote on the annexation of Hatton Fields and Carmel Woods to Carmel-by-the-Sea—but we have a big stake in that controversial proposal.

If the annexation should succeed, our fire protection district, CSA 43, would lose those notable areas from its district, with serious adverse effect on the people and the property in what would remain in the district—many fine people, valuable property.

Past taxes from all of us throughout the present district have kept the district going after the calamity of Proposition 13. What we all paid to build up a modern professional protection service resulted in the present favorable fire insurance rating. Many residents and organizations in the present district area contributed about $27,000 for furnishings for the fine fire house on Rio Road.

CSA 43, which renders many important services besides extinguishing fires, is staffed adequately and completely by trained professionals. Carmel-by-the-Sea has volunteers and some paid personnel in its fire department; to what extent can one count on the presence of volunteers when needed? That "Carmel" ambulance doesn't come from the city but from the Red Cross and it serves throughout CSA 43's district; some of us in the outlying territory contributed for the ambulance.

In my opinion, some of the arguments of annexation proponents are, to say the least, misleading. Besides, one wonders why anyone would want to be annexed to a town of peculiar government and double-parked trucks. I hope and trust that the annexation will fail.

Richard G. Baumhoff
Hacienda Carmel

Facts not aired

Dear Editor:

Voters in Hatton Fields and Carmel Woods will vote November 6th on a multi-faceted issue. I refer to annexation.

To date voters are being asked to make their decision based on emotional considerations, but I don't believe the facts have been aired.

Do voters in the area of annexation know how they will receive fire service? Are they aware they don't avoid service fees by coming in? Do they realize the city will be hard pressed to provide its present level of services to the total area? Are they prepared for changes in their zoning? Do they know city reserve funds were not designed to meet the needs of annexed lands? Do they know long-term planning by post office authorities will have to be re-evaluated? Do they realize funding of library services will have to be re-evaluated? Are they aware that annexation plans are being postponed or canceled altogether in other communities?

There is no question in my mind that the people voting on the question would be welcome if they chose to become incorporated with the city.

I wrote this letter because of my concern that the problems associated with annexation will be addressed by both the city and the county only after the annexation. If annexation is turned down, then let's put the horse in front of the cart and discuss all the ramifications of annexation. Putting before the voters the facts avoids surprises.

Mike Brown
City Council Member
Carmel-by-the-Sea

The Village:

Provides 8.8 percent wage increase

Council approves agreement with city employees

AN AGREEMENT with three city employee groups involving salaries and fringe benefits was approved unanimously by the City Council at its special meeting last week.

The three groups representing 80 city workers, are the Carmel Police Department Employees Association, the City of Carmel Employees Association and the City of Carmel Management Personnel Association.

Included in the "memorandum of understanding" agreement is an 8.8 percent cost-of-living wage increase retroactive to July 1, 1979. The 8.8 percent increase was built into the salary schedule approved by the council during its budget sessions last August.

The increase is in accord with a three-year agreement approved last year between the council and city employees which provides for a yearly cost-of-living adjustment based on the Consumer Price Index from April to April for the San Francisco-Oakland area.

The agreement also provides for a high-and-low adjustment. Should the cost-of-living exceed 10 percent, employees would only receive the maximum of 10 percent. Should it fall below 5 percent, they would receive the minimum of 5 percent. The agreement expires at the end of the 1980-81 fiscal year.

•

ALSO INCLUDED in the pack are salary step increases for employees based on date of employment anniversaries and "if merited by job performance." The increases terminate when the top step is reached.

The council also agreed that "an employee who leaves city employment after five years of honorable service shall receive payment for 25 percent of the unused cumulative sick leave at his rate of pay at the time of termination." This does not include employees terminated by the city.

In its agreement with the police association, which also represents non-management fire department personnel, the council approved several clauses involving physical examinations, residency requirements, uniform allowance and overtime pay.

The council agreed with the police association that "the city shall pay up to $90, plus the cost of an electrocardiogram not to exceed $28, for annual physical examinations for each employee over the age of 40."

The council stipulated that "safety employees shall be required to reside within a distance from the station not to exceed 20 minutes driving time from their residence to the station."

The council agreed that the city "shall continue to pay a minimum of two hours of overtime on the basis of one and one-half times the employee's hourly rate for court appearances and calls back in addition to the normal work week. Any time in excess of two hours shall be paid to the next highest hour."

The uniform allowance for all uniformed personnel in the police department was increased to $35 per month.

•

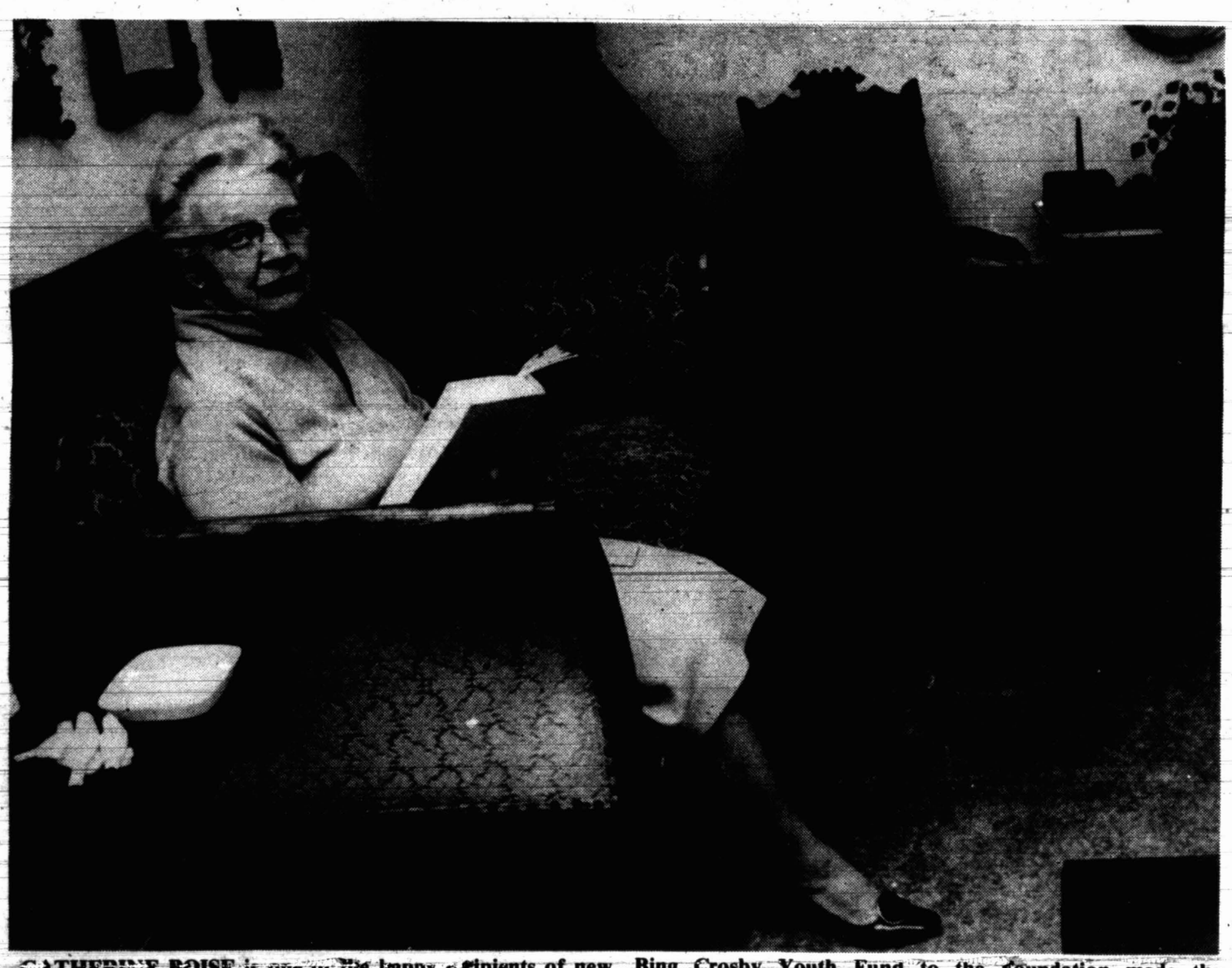
THE AGREEMENT with the management personnel association also provides for physical examination benefits. It stipulates that "the city shall pay up to $100, plus the cost of an electrocardiogram not to exceed $30, for an annual physical examination for each management person over the age of 45."

Management personnel "will also be provided with life insurance in the face amount of $10,000 in excess of that to which they are entitled with all other employees."

The council also agreed that "all management personnel are entitled to reimbursement for educational costs for courses or programs which will lead to improved performance of job responsibilities."

Each management employee will also receive five days of annual executive leave, in addition to annual vacations.

Gift helps improve CF housing units



CATHERINE BOISE is one of the happy recipients of new carpeting and linoleum in her apartment on Revvette Court, one of 21 senior citizen housing units in Carmel maintained by the Carmel Foundation. A recent $1,000 donation from the Bing Crosby Youth Fund to the Foundation made the purchase and installation possible, according to Maryalice Jones, office manager of the Carmel Foundation.

More mosquitoes than usual invade Carmel

There are more mosquitoes in the Carmel area this year than usual and this is of concern to the county Health Department. So stated Walter Wong, director of environmental health for Monterey County this week in a telephone interview.

"We've had quite a few complaints," Wong stated, "especially from Carmel Point; but all we can do is check them out."

The problem, according to Wong, is that the county lacks personnel to do follow-up work and an in-depth analysis of the situation.

Before Prop. 13, there was a county-wide vector control officer monitoring the mosquito, fly and rodent populations, with sufficient staff to make routine checks. The vector control position was eliminated in Prop. 13 cutbacks and the county was forced to rely more on the state Health Department.

To compound the problem, however, the state Health Department was cut back 60 percent, which severely restricted its ability to assist the county. For example, state workers did come and pump out a pond near Carmel River Beach, but it has apparently refilled and they are unable to return.

Wong said he is especially concerned about the situation in Carmel Valley, because the animal population is high in that area and mosquitoes are carriers of encephalitis or "sleeping sickness." An epidemic of this often-fatal disease occurred in the Valley about 10 years ago.

"Last year, the Grand Jury recommended restoration of the county vector control person," Wong stated. "However, this has not been done."

Asked what action could be taken to carry out the recommendation, Wong said that he would have to apply for the position again this year. In the meantime, his department does the best it can to respond to the growing number of complaints.

City storage yard proposal before county again

A STORAGE YARD proposed by the city of Carmel will be considered by the Monterey County Planning Commission at its meeting, Wednesday, Nov. 14.

Commissioners are scheduled to discuss the long-standing issue of a proposed storage yard on the Max Hodges property behind Carmel Mission at 10:25 a.m. The commission will re-open the public hearing that was continued from Aug. 8.

Acting City Administrator Doug Peterson requested the continuation of the hearing so he could discuss with neighbors their concerns about truck traffic.

Residents of the unincorporated area just south of the city limits oppose the plan because they claim it would increase truck traffic in their neighborhood and allow Commissioners were primarily concerned with the non-conforming status of the land use. Hodges, a landscaper, had used the property for storage and planting activity for several years, despite the fact it was zoned for residential use in 1941.

•

THERE WAS DOUBT raised whether Hodges has the legal right to lease the property to the city because of the non-conforming status. The coastal commissioners were not satisfied that the questions could be answered until the city and county reached a formal agreement.

Peterson asked for the continuance in August because of repeated fears from residents that large city trucks would drive through the neighborhood when school dumping of Carmel's "gutter sweepings" behind the famous Carmel Mission.

•

THE MAX HODGES property is located at Lasuen and Dolores, directly behind the mission. Since last November the city has paid $500 per month rent on a 60-month lease for the Hodges property with the hope of converting it into a corporation yard.

At a hearing last March, the Central Regional Coastal Commission directed the city to file for a use permit from the county. Before it would grant a coastal permit, the commission wanted the city to resolve questions about traffic congestion and the non-conforming status of a storage yard on the site.

children are present. There was also dispute over whether access into the Hodges' property was adequate for trucks.

Concerning the proximity of the storage yard to the Carmel Mission, Dan Daly, a consistent opponent of the plan, told the commissioners on Aug. 8 that it was a "dump" which the city intended and it had no place near the church.

Commissioner Gary Varga stated that the issue is whether the storage yard would be a further expansion of a non-conforming use.

Possible annexation of the site is being considered by the Carmel City Council. The city staff has been instructed to study the feasibility of annexing the property to Carmel.

A letter from East Berlin

'Everywhere there are reminders of the war'

(Although Al fulfilled his editorial duties by writing three columns before he left for Europe, we thought readers might enjoy excerpts from a recent letter.)

East Berlin is quite an experience. It is like a city risen from the ashes—but without taste and without regard for human scale. The overwhelming impression is that of a beehive ... everybody is working (there is a labor shortage—foreign firms built hotels, trade centers, meeting halls) and there is a sense of purpose.

Imagine driving along Karl Marx Dam, the first street to be rebuilt after the war in East Berlin, and realizing that all the buildings were rebuilt with the same bricks and stones used before they were destroyed. East Germany is not poor—the fifth or sixth largest industrial power in the world—but they are working hard.

Everywhere there are reminders of the war ... the buildings that were not totally destroyed are being restored ... bullet holes, blackened ruins—relics of the heroic war against Fascism. We visited the Soviet War Memorial in honor of the 22,000 Russian soldiers who died "liberating" Berlin (there are 5,000 buried at the Memorial) ... a very impressive monument/park area.

Scott MacClelland said to our guide: "A very impressive memorial ... do you like the Russians?" The guide shrugged her shoulders and said something like "Ehgh?" She then said, "Do the West Berliners like the Americans?" Amazing that she should equate the two nations.

Museums here are pathetic (although they are very proud of them). One room at the National Gallery in West Berlin has more treasures than in all the museums put together in East Berlin.

Weather has been generally lousy ... cloudy, showers with temperatures 45-55 and sometimes windy. Thank goodness for my hat and sweater!

Saw an excellent performance of Puccini one-act operas in West Berlin, including *Gianni Schicci,* done by Hidden Valley last year. The opera house, on the main drag in West Berlin, is in a very unimposing building. A sterile structure inside, too.

This (the Palasthotel) is the newest hotel in East Berlin ... competes with the Hyatt on Union Square. I'm sure they are trying to impress us.

Our guide was born in Rostock in North Germany, and is a somewhat attractive woman who studied mathematics, but works as a guide for the government because that is what *they* chose for her. She could not refuse.

We lunched in the banquet room of another large hotel and were fed institutionally—terrible Calf Rouladen, reconstituted potatoes, NO butter for your bread (none available), no coffee available (too expensive, costs them too much in exchange dollars), cheap beer and bad red cabbage, plus awful lemonade (one of our group thought it was Kool Aid).

A group of Russian tourists squatted at the tables next to ours in this huge hall. The leader, a squat Bulgarian lady, was *very* upset because one or two coats belonging to people in our group were on a chair at one of *her* tables. We avoided an international incident by removing the coats ....

Father Farrell's Wisdom

Pigs in clover

By the Rev. LARRY FARRELL
The Oct. 17 invocation delivered to the Carmel Rotary Club

We find strange things in strange places. Early this month in an ancient rectory on the southeastern shore of Newfoundland settled by Lord Baltimore in the 17th century, I found a library of old books and to my surprise a collection of sermons of a Baptist preacher, Charles Hadden Sprugeon, a Billy Graham of his time. From 1834 to 1892, thousands flocked to hear his emotional appeal. But, very unlike most Puritan Divines, he enlivened his sermons with spontaneous examples full of unconventional and earthy humor.

In *Plain Advice to Plain People,* he said that "some of my parishioners are like my neighbors' pigs, all grunt and no bacon."

O Lord, help us to stop our gruntings and begig to deliver the bacon in our home life, our church life, in Rotary and in our other community activities. Help us to be more compassionate, considerate, thoughtful and helpful.

If we stop the grunting and start delivering the goods, the shock may prove fatal to our family and friends. But they will perish with a smile as they gaze at us pigs in clover.

Turn clutter into cash!
with a classified ad.
624-0162

We run an old fashioned
PHARMACY
for our Carmel friends and neighbors

A lot of things have changed in Carmel, but here at our drug store, concern and personal attention to your prescription needs still is our top priority. And ... like the good old days, there is FREE delivery and plenty of free parking for your convenience.

Surf n' Sand
Your neighborhood full-service drug store
FREE PARKING
6TH & JUNIPERO, CARMEL
OPEN 9-9 • 624-1543

THE SANDWICH SHOP MENU

THE OLD FASHIONED
HAMBURGER

THIS OLD FASHIONED HAMBURGER IS A QUARTER POUND OF 100% PURE GROUND BEEF ON A SESAME SEED BUN GARNISHED WITH GARDEN FRESH LETTUCE, JUICY RIPE RED TOMATOES, ONIONS, CRISP DILL PICKLE CHIPS AND OUR FAMILY RECIPE SECRET SAUCE. SERVED WITH SIZZLING HOT FRENCH FRIES!!! ONLY $2.25

WITH CHEESE- 25¢ EXTRA
HAMBURGER ONLY- $1.75

GIANT FRENCH FRY BASKET 95¢

THIS HAMBURGER IS MADE FROM THE FINEST QUALITY INGREDIENTS ONLY

HOT BAR-B-QUE BEEF SAVORY THIN SLICED ROAST BEEF SMOTHERED WITH OLD CALIFORNIA STYLE BBQ SAUCE ON A FRENCH ROLL. WITH FRENCH FRIES. $3.50

DAILY SPECIAL SANDWICHES! IT MAY BE TURKEY, HAM, ROAST BEEF PASTRAMI OR AVACADO & BACON!! ASK YOUR WAITRESS ABOUT TODAY'S SPECIAL SANDWICH!

PEANUT BUTTER & GRAPE JELLY SANDWICH - $1.25

TOSSED GREEN SALAD WITH GARDEN FRESH LETTUCE, TOMATOES, KIDNEY BEANS, CROUTONS AND YOUR CHOICE OF BLEU CHEESE, ITALIAN OR 1,000 ISLAND DRESSING.
SMALL- 95¢ LARGE- $1.50

CLAM CHOWDER - NEW ENGLAND STYLE - 95¢ A MUG (FREE REFILLS)
CHILI BOWL - CALIFORNIA STYLE BEANS & CRACKERS - $1.50

BEVERAGES - 50¢ EACH
PEPSI, DIET PEPSI, ROOT BEER, TEEM, ORANGE, MILK, HOT CHOCOLATE, TEA, ICED TEA, SANKA & COFFEE

BEER & WINE (OVER 21)
HENRY WEINHARD, BUD, NATURAL LIGHT, COORS - 95¢ EACH
HEINEKEN & DOS EQUIS - $1.50

HOUSE WINES - CHABLIS, ROSE & BURGUNDY - 95¢ GLASS
(WE HAVE A WINE LIST FOR HIGH ROLLERS AND WINE CONNOISEURS. IT IS THE FINEST WINE LIST IN TOWN!!)

DESSERTS
MOM'S APPLE PIE - A GIANT WEDGE OF FRESH APPLE PIE - $1.50
GRANDMA'S MOIST SECRET RECIPE CARROT CAKE - $1.25
UNCLE PETE'S CREEEEAMY CHEESE CAKE - $1.25
WHIPPED CREAM - 50¢ EXTRA

ALL ITEMS PREPARED TO GO - ORDER HERE OR CALL IN
SIX PERCENT SALES TAX ON ALL ITEMS

THE SANDWICH SHOP CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
SIXTH AND MISSION - ACROSS FROM THE FIREHOUSE
OPEN DAILY (EXCEPT SUNDAY) 11 A.M. TO 6:30 P.M.
CALL IN ORDERS PHONE 624-3424

CARMEL NEEDS
NEW SCHOOL
BOARD MEMBERS
Clayton, Parravano,
Sanford & White
VOTE FOR THEM!
Bob & Jolene Fenton
Gene & Micki Takigawa

'Holiday Bazaar' Saturday

The *Holiday Bazaar* under the sponsorship of the Carmel Valley Community Chapel Guild will be at the Fellowship Hall, on Village Drive and Paso Hondo, on Saturday, Nov. 3, from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. There will be a booth with dried arrangements; handmade Christmas decorations; new handmade gifts; nearly new gifts in the Treasure Trove and a Bakery and Pantry Booth. A luncheon will be served for $2.75 and $1.25.

After 5 years in the Carmel Plaza...
We've moved...
BACK INTO THE MAINSTREAM OF CARMEL
To NEW and LARGER QUARTERS
The **TULIP BASKET**
DELIGHTFUL GIFTS, ART & DECORATIVE ACCESSORIES AT MODERATE PRICES
Su Vecino Court • 6th & Dolores
Fresh new merchandise and a fresh new look! We've added a gallery, too.
COME SEE ... YOU'LL **LOVE IT!**
Bring this ad with you and we'll give you a **10% DISCOUNT** on **ANYTHING** in the shop (thru Nov.)
YOU'LL LOVE THAT, TOO!!

Carmel School Board

☒ Doyle Clayton
☒ Ronald Parravano
☒ Barbara Sanford
☒ Ken White

New: ideas
energy
attitudes
members

The following people are concerned community members. Many have participated in Parent-Faculty Clubs, School Improvement Plans, Budget and Curriculum Advisory Committees, District Fund Raisings, District Athletic Groups and as Classroom Volunteers. They all urge you to vote for these candidates.

Kay Goines
Cindy Dyer
Susi Wagstaff
Reid Wagstaff
Susan Nishiguchi
Morgan Nishiguchi
Jerian Crosby
Alexander C. Crosby
Jim Stewart
Gloria Stewart
Joan O'Hara
Marcia Bell
Susie Faia
Ronald Faia, D.D.S.
Donna Ataide
Brian Salmonsen
Theresa Russo
Gail Plumbo
Barbara Seibert
Gloria Jean Westcott
Gary Girard
Maurine Girard
Elizabeth (Betty) Bell
Richard W. Bell
Bette Hinton
James Hinton
(MPC Instructor)
Joan Winton
Bob Winton
Judy Lewis
Leland Lewis
Lou Langley
Jim Langley
Janet Childs
Gary Childs
Gary Childs II
Nancy Hardy
Jolene Fenton
Bob Fenton
Callie Gonzalez
Rene Gonzales
Brian Leneve
Carol Leneve
Nancy Loder
Nancy Cleary
William F. Cleary, DVM
Madeline Garrett
Phyllis Dufur
Larry Dufur
Paul Marto
Ginger Marto
Michi Takigawa
Gene Takigawa
Ila Hacker
Thorne Hacker
(MPC Admin.)
Jean Kelleher
Phyllis Torin

Vote November 6!

Limited space prohibits a complete listing of supporters
PAID FOR BY FRIENDS OF CARMEL SCHOOLS
Send Campaign Funds to P.O. Box 46, Carmel, CA 93921

A letter to Ben...

Some thoughts on city measures

Dear Ben:

FROM "THE OTHER Side of the Grapestake Fence," my views on two far-raching ballot measures to be addressed in the November election.

First, that old bugaboo annexation has again come back to haunt us. LAFCO, (Local Agency Formation Commission) in the most high-handed and arrogant manner has virtually forced this farce on us.

The way it was done is not bad enough, those popinjays in their infinite (??) wisdom proclaimed that we, the residents of Carmel have not one word to say in the matter—this is democracy?

Brings to mind something I read not long ago, "Nature gave man two ends—one to sit on, one to think with. Ever since then man's success or failure has been dependent on the one he used most."

There is no doubt in my mind which end Michael Johnson and friends used in making the aforementioned decision. So be it, 'tis now water over the dam and like it or not the voters of Hatton Fields and Carmel Woods hold our future in their hands.

I do not rest easy with the arguments that the promoters of annexation are touting, nor do I rest easy with the members of the committee itself, each and every one of whom have visions of an elected (or appointed) office dancing in their heads. The Monday morning quarterbacking of our present City Council is unreasonable and unconscionable, especially in the light of the fact they do not attend council meetings, gleaning their facts second hand and not caring enough to be in attendance. Unforgivable.

•

IN A REPORT to Michael Johnson, executive officer of LAFCO, from the city administrator dated Sept. 18, 1978, I submit the following information:

Page 2—Expenditures:

"The Planning Department will not have a significant increase in work load since most of the day-to-day work involves the commercial districts. Revision of the General Plan will be a greater undertaking. Difficult questions will rise regarding the length of time county zoning and building regulations will apply. The issues of General Plan and transitional zoning, while very time consuming for staff and planning commissioners, will involve only modest additional city cost.

"Building inspection will have to be increased. In order to provide residential inspections for new construction and reports when residential property changes ownership, an additional inspector and car will be required."

Page 3—Streets and Shop

"The area presents some significant problems that need to be resolved by the county before the city becomes fully responsible. Additional right-of-way must be acquired for some of the narrow streets, drainage provisions should be made where significant erosion has been permitted and the streets should be striped and otherwise brought up to city standards."

Page 4

"City street sweeping provides once-a-month service in the residential district. The city will either add a sweeper and operate and maintain this level of service or reduce the frequency in both old and 'new' city to once every two months.

"City library services have been available to residents of these areas because of a county financial contribution through a contract. The value of that contract for 1978-79 is still unknown and will be substantially reduced if the area is annexed."

•

AS YOU CAN plainly see there is much more to this annexation question than meets the eye. And as if that weren't enough—in the September 1979 issue of *Western City* (the official California League magazine) an article dealing with the impact of Proposition 13 on Page 21 reads as follows:

"Annexation plans are being postponed or canceled altogether. For example, the city of Modesto, prior to Prop. 13, was competing with a neighboring community to annex a heavy industrial area south of the city. Now, with the uncertainties of property tax, neither city wants to annex the area. Similarly, Petaluma has dropped annexation plans for a 10,000-resident area because of a possible negative cost-revenue impact on the city."

Just a little food for thought folks — annexation at this moment in time is premature, unwise and would most certainly have a resounding negative backlash on everyone concerned.

•

NOW AND FINALLY, Measure B, Ordinance 77-22, dealing with the powers of the city administrator. This issue has been blown up way out of proportion. Quite simply the facts are: this ordinance was indeed passed two years ago by a unanimous vote of the City Council. *But* on a *trial basis.* The idea was new, untried and after a suitable length of time was to be re-evaluated to determine its workability.

Re-evaluation time came, the majority of the council felt the powers given the city administrator had been abused and misused. (Apparently hundreds of residents felt the same way, judging by the number of irate phone calls received by the mayor.)

Their decision was not politically motivated. There were no personal vendettas. They had the facts in hand and after many agonizing hours of soul searching they made their decision. But, because two of their fellow council members disagreed facts became distorted and issues clouded. These two tore to shreds any hope that our City Council could work with continuity or plausibility.

What happened was unfortunate, what the two minority council members did was (and is) unforgivable.

But that too is water over the dam.

I ask only that you study the full text of Measure B on page 27-37 of your sample ballot and read *carefully* the Impartial Analysis (written by our city attorney) on page 27-38.

From Gwen

County Service Area No.43 residents may pay user fees

By STEVE HELLMAN

RESIDENTS OF COUNTY Service Area (CSA) No. 43, which includes Carmel Woods and Hatton Fields, were warned last week that they will pay user fees beginning next year.

Monterey County service officials told the Board of Supervisors at its meeting Oct. 23 that user fees are necessary in the service districts throughout the county because of declining fiscal reserves.

Without the user fees, explained County Fire Marshal Tom Perkins, fire protection districts like CSA No. 43 will have to severely trim services. In other cases, an entire fire district might be consolidated with other districts, he declared.

Perkins said that if the residents of CSA 43 want to maintain their Class Four fire insurance rating, they will have to accept user fees. These yearly fees could be as high as $100 per home, he said, or as low as $10 per home.

Residents of Carmel Woods and Hatton Fields can avoid the fees if they decide at the ballot box Nov. 6 to annex to the city of Carmel. But this would mean their neighborhoods would drop from the Class Four fire rating in CSA 43 to a Class Five rating in Carmel.

Perkins noted that Carmel's Class Five could slip to a lower classification.

•

THE SUPERVISORS approved last week the allocation of $1.58 million from what is known as the District Augmentation Fund to "bail-out" the service districts for fiscal year 1979-80. This fell far short of the $3.34 million that was requested by the more than 40 special service districts.

Several districts like the Monterey Peninsula Regional Park and Open Space District were not allocated supplemental funds despite their requests. Although the fire protection districts were given top priority in the allocation, the county could provide only $1.29 million of the $2.38 million requested by the 16 fire districts.

CSA 43 requested $335,000 and received $66,000. Carmel Valley Fire District asked for $260,000 and was granted $202,000. Asking for $182,000, Mid-Valley received $162,000. Carmel Highlands got $28,000, or about half of its request. And the County Service Area 39 (Aguajito area) request for $20,000 was rejected.

•

MIKE JOHNSON, EXECUTIVE director of the county Local Agency Formation Committee, recommended the allocations. He explained that they were based on the available reserves in each district. Supplemental funds were not recommended for districts like CSA 39 because they have the reserves to maintain "current levels of service," he said.

"These districts can fully fund their 1979-80 budgets with existing revenue and still have the required 5 percent or $50,000 reserves at year-end," Johnson told the supervisors.

The allocation for CSA 43 fell $300,000 short of its request, Johnson said, because the district has that amount of extra reserves to continue operating. But, he noted, "This is the last year that reserves of significant size will remain for the fire districts. Next fiscal year the reserves will not be there and the augmentation fund will only be able to fund 50 percent of the anticipated requests."

The drain on reserves that has occurred since passage of Proposition 13, Johnson declared, "will necessitate the imposition of service fees by the fire districts or significant cutbacks in their services."

•

PERKINS ECHOED Johnson's prediction, saying that fire districts will be "forced out of existence" unless user fees are implemented. He said that residents within CSA 43 can expect the question of user fees to be on the ballot next March or April.

Rod Holmgren, a resident of Hatton Fields, questioned whether the supervisors should approve the $66,000 allocation for CSA No. 43. He said that the district is in a "golden era of growth" because of the expansion of the Carmel Rancho Shopping Center, and its tax base is going to rise accordingly.

CSA 43 includes the unincorporated areas of Hatton Fields, Carmel Woods and Mission Fields. It takes in the High Meadow and Outlook Drive subdivisions. Carmel Rancho Shopping Center, Carmel Center and the floor of Carmel Valley east to and including the hillside subdivision of Del Mesa Carmel are within the district.

CSA 43 is served by the main fire station at Rio Road, which is staffed by 18 full-time firemen with one battalion chief and a training officer. The district is also served in part by the State Forestry Division fire station on Carmel Hill next to Community Hospital. A staff of 12 firemen at Carmel Hill station are paid out of the CSA 43 coffers, according to Perkins.

•

HOLMGREN NOTED THAT the board of directors of CSA 43 is proposing an 18½ percent budget increase this year, while the adjoining CSA 39 and CSA 42 are planning budget reductions.

He said, "The district (CSA 43) has so much left in reserves that it can draw almost $300,000 and still have enough left to meet the county's formula of a $50,000 reserve.

"No wonder District 43 is called the 'Cadillac' of fire districts. Their payroll apparently includes personnel to empty the ashtrays. I think perhaps 'Rolls Royce' would be a better term," Holmgren charged.

Charley McCulloch of Carmel Valley defended the allocation for CSA 43. A member of the CSA 43 advisory committee, he said, "I want to correct the impression that CSA 43 is the source of unending funds. We will have no reserves by the end of this year.

"Sure, we enjoy the best rating in the county, but a further reduction is going to jeopardize our Class Four rating," he said. For the same reason, he said that residents in CSA 43 are opposed to the annexation of Carmel Woods and Hatton Fields to Carmel. It would "sharply reduce" the tax base, he contended.

•

PERKINS AGREED: "CSA 43 is an excellent fire district." He said that prior to Proposition 13, it was the only other fire district in the county (along with the city of Salinas) that had a Class Three rating.

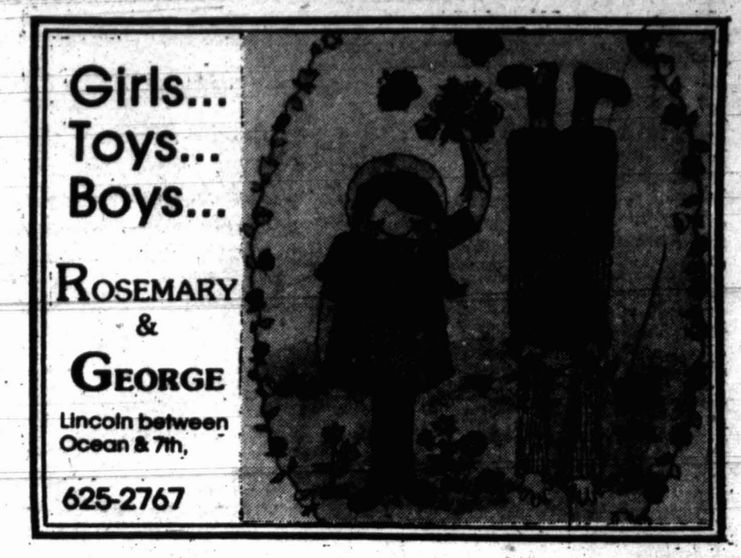
He noted, however, that a great disparity exists between fire districts. CSA 39 is able to continue operating without county bail-out funds, Perkins said, because it is staffed completely by volunteers.

The county should push for consolidation of fire districts to avoid the disparity of "Cadillac" and "rag-tag departments," Supervisor Ken Blohm said.

Supervisor Sam Farr said, "It's been clarified that Colonel St.E.P. (Step) Tyner (CSA 43 advisory committee member) has built a Cadillac."

Farr said that Proposition 13 eliminated the option for residents to maintain excellent services by raising their property taxes.

Fees for service are the only alternative, and they are certain to come up next year for CSA 43, he said. "When it comes down to it, the level of services will be what the people are willing to pay," Farr said.



GIFTS AND THINGS • FUNCTIONAL • DECORATIVE • SENSIBLY PRICED
SPECIALIZING IN THE FINEST POTTERY CRAFTED IN THE CARMEL REGION AS WELL AS ARTGLASS, SCULPTURE, WOVEN BLOUSES, HANGINGS & MATS, ETC.
Carmel Work Center Shop
WES & FRITZIE BONENBERGER
SAN CARLOS SOUTH OF OCEAN • CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA • 624-6990

for the "Child" in all of us...
the apple pie
children's bookstore
498-c foam street
(corner of foam and mcclellan)
new monterey
373-1230
mon.-sat. 9-5

alko
"Artistry from Nature"
Featuring "Gem Trees"
STONE • WOOD • SHELL
MINERALS • CORAL
High Quality
Low Prices
Easy Parking
26384 Carmel Rancho Ln., Carmel
approaching the Barnyard
Tues.-Sat. 10-6
625-3831
Sunday 12-5

We specialize in women's wearing apparel, exclusively larger sizes! It's our only business!
Why settle for a store that just happens to include your size among their many other size ranges? We know about fit and proportion, just for you.
Tops and blouses 36 to 46
Pants, skirts . . . waist sizes 30 to 40
Dresses, sizes 14½ to 24½
Come To The Specialists, Come to . . .
PlumPretty
EXCLUSIVELY LARGER SIZES
McFarland Court
San Carlos betw. 5th & 6th, Carmel
(follow the cobblestone walk)
#72 Rancho del Mar Shopping Center, Aptos
Northridge Shopping Center, Salinas

Back By Popular Demand
TWO NIGHTS ONLY!
The Jamesburg Players
present
Cole Porter's
"ANYTHING GOES"
"...if you're open for an evening of unrestrained, unthinking fun ... run, do not walk to this musical." Marc Rivette, Carmel Pine Cone
FRIDAY & SATURDAY
NOVEMBER 9, 10
8:00 p.m.
SUNSET THEATRE
TICKETS $6.00 General
$5.00 under 12 and senior citizens
Tickets at the door and available at Carmel Valley General Store, Bartlett's Music--Carmel and Monterey Box Office

Score with Fashion

Just in time for Football Season is this Stadium Jacket in three-quarter length, with corduroy-trim emphasis on the shoulders, sleeves and collar. From NINO CERRUTTI SPORT, this Cordovan jacket with Camel trim is fashioned with a cinched waist and storm cuffs (knit inner sleeve) to help ward off the crisp Fall chill in the air.

EASY STREET

"Casual Sportswear with a European Flair"

CARMEL PLAZA - 2nd LEVEL
625-0095
Open Mon.-Sat. 10-6 • Sun. 11-5

MORE THAN 300 supporters of the Punch and Judy Chapter of the Children's Home Society gathered at Cottonwood Plaza of the Doubletree Inn, Monterey, for a wine and cheese tasting party Sunday, Oct. 21. As California artists exhibited their works, strolling musicians entertained guests assembled for the fund-raising event. A landscape by photographer Clinton Smith (left) of Carmel Valley is admired by (center) Mr. and Mrs. Burney Threadgill and Judy Moore, all of Carmel.

RUSSO'S

INTERIOR DESIGN
FURNITURE
CARPETS
DRAPERY
VINYLS

409 WASHINGTON
MONTEREY, CA. 93940
(408) 373-1711

Classifieds get results!

Public Notices

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F5450-18

The following persons are doing business as: INTERIORS, 9330 Los Prados, Carmel, CA 93923.

Dorrene Weidman
9330 Los Prados
Carmel, Calif. 93923

Jacqueline Morgen
16 Marquard Road
Carmel Valley, Calif. 93924

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

DORRENE WEIDMAN/JACQUELINE MORGEN

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 11, 1979.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Date of Publication:
Oct. 18, 25; Nov. 1, 8, 1979
(PC 1009)

Enhance your Style with natural fabric fashions from. . .

the WOOLEN MILL
Carmel-by-the-Sea

for ladies & men

SAN CARLOS BETWEEN 5TH & 6TH

CARMEL'S MOTELS & INNS

THE VILLAGE INN
ONE OF CARMEL'S FINEST
French Provincial Furniture
Guest Dial Phones
Across from I. Magnin's
P.O. Box 5275 (408) 624-3864

THE NORMANDY INN
Ocean and Monte Verde
624-3825
CLOSE TO BEACH AND SHOPPING AREA

LA PLAYA HOTEL
OCEAN VIEW ROOMS & DINING
Heated Pool • Cocktail Lounge
24-Hour Telephones
Write For Our Brochure
P.O. Box 900 Phone 624-6476

SUNDIAL LODGE
Typical Carmel Charm
All Rooms open to
Sun-Drenched Garden Court
P.O. Box J 7th & Monte Verde
Carmel Phone 624-8578

COTTAGES BY THE SEA
ONE BLOCK FROM BEACH IN QUIET RESIDENTIAL ZONE
Lovely gardens with patios
TV on cable • Telephones
Kitchens • Accommodates 2-10
San Antonio & 8th
P.O. Box 726 Phone 624-4086

"There is nothing which has yet been contrived by man by which so much happiness is produced as by a good tavern or inn." —BOSWELL

Public Notices

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-5452-11

The following persons are doing business as: Unique Nail Boutique, Carmel Plaza, Ocean & Junipero, Carmel, CA 93921.

Mary Ann Charles, 3 S.W. on Torres and Tenth Ave., Carmel, CA 93922, P.O. Box 22758.

Terry-Mae Sasaki, 3 S.W. on Torres & Tenth Ave., Carmel, CA 93922, P.O. Box 22758.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 22, 1979.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Date of Publication:
November 1, 8, 15 & 22, 1979.
(PC 1101)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F5447-20

The following person is doing business as: MAXIMEDIA PRODUCTIONS INTERNATIONAL, Tantamount Theatre, Middle Canyon Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924.

RENE' SONNE'
Tantamount Theatre
Middle Canyon Rd.
Carmel Valley, Calif. 93924

This business is conducted by an individual.

RENE' SONNE'

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 25, 1979.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Date of Publication:
Oct. 18, 25; Nov. 1, 8, 1979
(PC 1008)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F5447-09

The following persons are doing business as: ANZEL'S CAFE, Part of east side of building and part of north side of building known as HIGSON BUILDING, Court of the Golden Bough, off Ocean Avenue, between Lincoln and Monte Verde, Carmel, California.

Richard Higson
P.O. Box 6422
Carmel, Calif. 93921
Shirley Higson
P.O. Box 6422
Carmel, Calif. 93921

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

RICHARD HIGSON

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 20, 1979.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
By: Kathryn Riley, Deputy

Date of Publication:
Oct. 4, 11, 18, 25, 1979
(PC1001)

Roundup

The Junior League of Monterey County Inc., is sponsoring the 25th Annual Next-To-New Sale on Saturday, Nov. 3, from 9 a.m.-5 p.m. at the Monterey County Fairgrounds. Admission is free. Bargains galore in clothing, linens, toys, books, furniture, housewares and notions will be on sale. Many new articles donated by local merchants will also be available. Food and beverages can be purchased at a snack bar. All proceeds will be returned to communities of Monterey County through Junior League projects. For more information, phone 624-5521.

•

World Community Day will be celebrated on Friday, Nov. 2, at 10:30 a.m. at the **Mayflower Church of Pacific Grove** by Church Women United. An offering during the service will be channeled into CWU's intercontinental work for women and children. *World Community Day* started in 1943 during World War II to build community among women around the world. This year the services will be based on Jeremiah's message to an exiled community. Lynn Everest, YMCA executive, and Marlene Blaisdell of the League of Women Voters will present experiences of community programs. The nourishment of community will be symbolized by the sharing of home-made bread baked by women from all sections of the Monterey Peninsula.

•

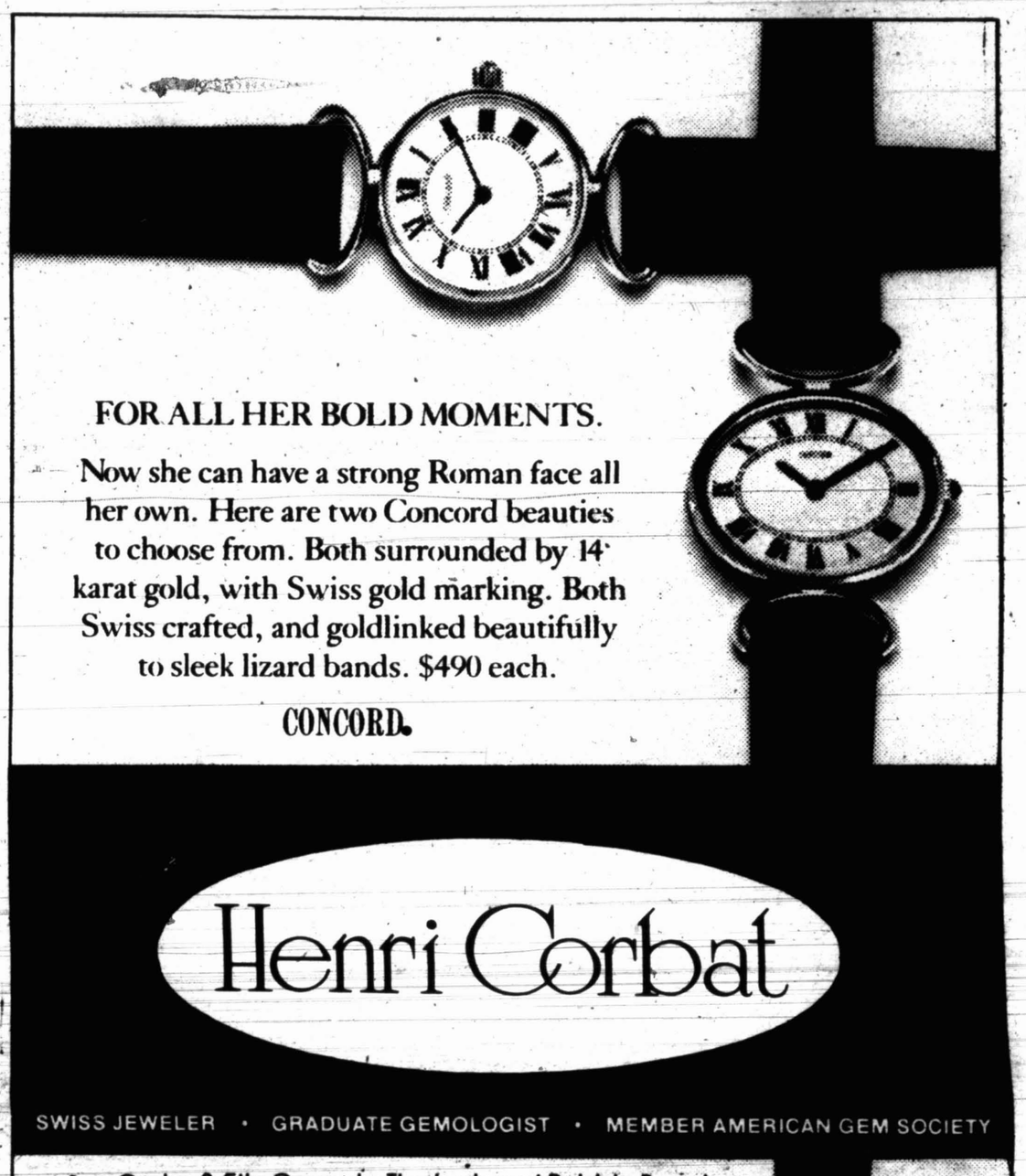
Carol Costa, state legislation director for the **League of Women Voters,** will speak on *Political Effectiveness* at a workshop on Tuesday, Nov. 6, from 10 a.m.-1 p.m. at the First Presbyterian Church, 501 Eldorado, Monterey. Child care will be provided. It is suggested that guests bring a bag lunch. Beverages will provided.

•

Monterey Peninsula Volunteer Services will conduct its annual Fall Sale in the Exhibition Hall at the Monterey Fair Grounds on Saturday, Nov. 10, from 9 a.m.-3 p.m. Tax-deductible admission is $1. This includes a chance to win a door prize. Prizes include a painting by a local artist. The snack bar will offer sandwiches and homemade cakes and pies as usual. Sale items include a wide selection of new and used clothing, shoes, jewelry, scarfs, antiques, radios, TV sets, plants, gourmet jams and jellies. Also on sale will be dolls in original styled clothes.

MOVING?
Don't forget to let us have your new address.
Carmel Pine Cone
P.O. Box G1
Carmel 93921

Old Monterey BOOK CO.
OUT OF PRINT BOOKS,
OLD & RARE BOOKS,
SEARCH SERVICE,
PRINTS,
ETC.
ETC.
136 Bonifacio Pl.•Monterey•372-3111•Mon.-Sat. 11-5:30


FOR ALL HER BOLD MOMENTS.
Now she can have a strong Roman face all her own. Here are two Concord beauties to choose from. Both surrounded by 14 karat gold, with Swiss gold marking. Both Swiss crafted, and goldlinked beautifully to sleek lizard bands. $490 each.
CONCORD.
Henri Corbat
SWISS JEWELER • GRADUATE GEMOLOGIST • MEMBER AMERICAN GEM SOCIETY
San Carlos & 5th, Carmel • The Lodge at Pebble Beach

Bela's Jewelry
& WATCH REPAIR
buys
estates, antique watches, antique jewelry
COME SEE BELA!
Paseo Court, San Carlos btwn. Ocean & 7th, Carmel
Ph. 625-1330
Repairs on Premises
Reasonable Rates

Special Purchase Sale
FRENCH SHRINER
"The Jack's Peak"
$48
Formerly $78
French Shriner's polished Antique Brown leather, cushion collar for easy walking, Plantation Crepe sole. Sizes 6 to 15 . . .E widths available. Many other styles available.
Subject to stock on hand; not all styles available in all colors and sizes.
Cardinale at Doubletree
250 Alvarado Mall • Monterey • 649-3011
Monday through Friday 9 to 9 • Saturday 9 to 6 • Sunday 10 to 5 • Validated parking

SPROUSE REITZ STORES
PRE-HOLIDAY SALE
Prices good thru Nov. 14
88¢ 20 CHRISTMAS GREETING CARDS
Select from traditional, religious and novelty designs, 20 cards, all one design per box, reg 1.17
77¢ PKG ASSORTED STICK-ON BOWS
30 stick-on bows in assorted sizes, designs and holiday colors, buy early and save, reg 97¢
1.97 JUMBO TRIO GIFT PAPER
Save $1 on 100 sq ft of quality Christmas wrap, 3 designs, 30" wide heavyweight paper, reg 2.97
88¢ PACKAGE STRAPPING TAPE
¾" x 400", fiberglass reinforced, meets U.S. postal regulations, use for all tough wrapping, binding and mending jobs, reg 1.07
37¢ JUTE TWINE
Medium weight, all purpose twine, 150 ft ball, reg 49¢
PARKER BROTHERS
5.97 THE MAD® MAGAZINE GAME
It's a game as MAD as the magazine itself, 2 to 4 players travel backwards around board, first to lose all his money wins, reg 7.97
1.77 PKG OF 4 GE SOFT WHITE LAMPS
Pkg of 4 bulbs in 60, 75, or 100 watts, soften shadows, reduce glare, reg 2.67 pkg
3.97 MIRRO COOKIE PRESS
Includes 6 design plates and recipe book, reg 5.47
47¢ MARKS-A-LOT® PERMANENT MARKER
America's number 1 selling marker, permanently marks most anything, chisel tip, reg 69¢
THESE ITEMS AVAILABLE AT CARMEL RANCHO STORE
SPROUSE REITZ STORES
CARMEL RANCHO SHOPPING CENTER
(BEHIND MONTE MART)
also • Carmel • Pacific Grove • Seaside • Marina
VISA

Church of the Wayfarer celebrates 75th anniversary

Continued from page 1

Robert L. Stanton was commissioned to create a new design.

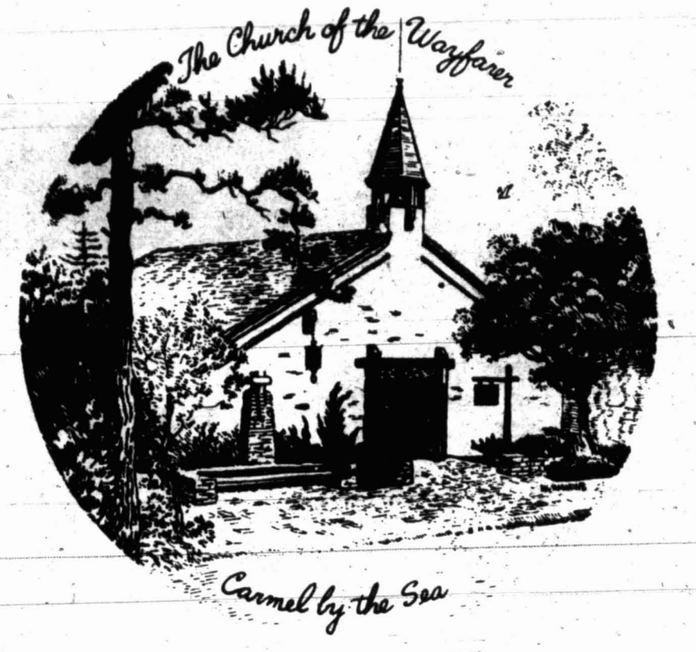
Eschewing traditional motifs, he envisioned an exclusive style that belonged to no architectural period, but instead would embody a *Carmel style.* The same front elevation survives today. Brick walls and terraces, a provincial bell tower, rough plaster walls and an antique tiled roof created a note of rural simplicity.

It was intended that the chapel interior give a feeling of peace and beauty. The paneling is walnut wainscoting of the Italian 18th century. Originally in the Castle of Nerni which belonged to the princes of Bourbon, the paneling had been taken to Villa Monapisana near Lucca, Italy, where it was sold at auction by these same princes.

The steeple, the first in Carmel, housed "The Bell," which had been presented when the first church was built by an anonymous group known as "The Villagers." It is still in use and in earlier days served Carmel for fire and emergency calls.

The first service in this new building was presented on March 3, 1940.

In the same year, the name "Church of the Wayfarer" was adopted by the membership, but it took nine years to make it legal in the articles of incorporation. The carved redwood sign "The Church of the Wayfarer," which now stands to the right of the front door, was made and installed in 1948.



The Church of the Wayfarer is entwined in the history of Carmel. As the second oldest church in the city, its buildings, ministers and benevolent programs have always been important to Carmel's citizens.

Aesthetically, the church and garden have pleased thousands of visitors and Carmelites. Inspirationally, its ministers have tended to the spiritual and physical needs of the community. Through marriage or funeral, through celebration or fellowship, the Church of the Wayfarer has touched the lives of Carmelites for the past 75 years.

On Sunday, Nov. 4, Carmel's Church of the Wayfarer will celebrate its 75th anniversary. To commemorate the Diamond Jubilee, which was opened by the present minister, Dr. Paul Woudenberg, a special calendar of events began on Sunday, Jan. 7, 1979 and will culminate on Nov. 4.

Through the year, Sunday services have been marked by special events, guest speakers and films, as well as services in honor of people who have assisted the church over the past years. On Nov. 4, the church will serve a complimentary brunch to all parishioners.

The *Carmel Pine Cone* is pleased to salute the Church of the Wayfarer in honor of its Diamond Jubilee.

TWO ADDITIONAL LOTS on Lincoln Street and Seventh Avenue were purchased for $40,000 in 1949. A small house on one of these became known as "Wayfarer House" and was used for meetings and some Sunday school classes until all the original buildings were razed.

In 1950 a campaign for funds was organized and $80,000 was raised by subscriptions and donations. Two years later, work began on the two-story Youth Building which was dedicated in September 1952. This building included a modern kitchen and a large Fellowship Hall for social gatherings and entertainment, as well as rooms for additional Sunday school classes and the education office.

In spite of this expansion, space once more became a problem. Even with two morning services, the chapel seating capacity of 120 could not accommodate the membership of 450. To remedy the situation, William Concolino, a member of the church, and George Willets, were called on to begin design of the present structure.

The altar was completely removed and the building was extended to the back of the lot. A choir loft with space for a pipe organ was built into the rear. Luckily, there was enough of the walnut paneling stored in the attic to complete the newly lengthened walls. The expanded chapel now seated 204 and became known as the sanctuary. The extended building was connected to the Youth Building and the two became one with the addition of a pastor's study, library and secretary's office.

The "Little Chapel" with walnut paneling to match that used in the new sanctuary was also designed at this time. Only 40 parishioners could be seated in this small but lovely chapel, so it was used for intimate services and weddings during the construction of the new main building. The Little Chapel was also furnished with a carved antique altar, an altar cross, and a Vienna reed organ, which was later replaced by the Hammond which was not needed in the sanctuary after the pipe organ was installed.

On April 15, 1956, the first services were held in the present sanctuary. On Friday evening, April 20, a service of consecration took place. This was followed by a reception for Peninsula ministers, contractors and architects. At that time Geza St. Galy unveiled the ceramic mosaic, *Flight Into Egypt,* which is now on the church porch.

•

SINCE MANY EVENTS in Christian history have occurred in gardens, it seems appropriate that a Biblical Garden should occupy the land in front of the Church of the Wayfarer.

Actually, this garden was first started in 1940 by Mrs. George Beardsley, who had it designed by Butler Sturdevant. Sturdevant included plants native to the Holy Land: olive, date, palm, fig, pomegranate, tamarish, giant reed, myrtle, papyrus, sweet flay, boxwood, cedar of Lebanon, rockrose, coriander, cypress, St. John's Bread tree, prostrate yew, berberis, raphiolepis, geraniums, Jerusalem cherry, as well as a variety of other grasses and herbs. Since Carmel's climate is so similar to the Holy Land, most of the original plants still flourish.

By 1950, the Biblical Garden contained so many flora that Mrs. Blanchard Steeves, who contributed plants and labor to the garden's construction, published a 10-page booklet, cataloguing the names of the flora, with Biblical verses that referred to them.

In January 1965, the Women's Society of the church provided money to relandscape the garden. Mrs. James Bishop of Bishop's Gardens did the designing. In 1968 *The Biblical Garden* booklet was expanded, illustrated, and new material was added by Mrs. Fred Farley and Mrs. Jack Simpson. Visitors may still purchase copies of this booklet.

Over the years, various decorations have been added to the garden: a mosaic cross; a tile mural, *The Flight Into Egypt,* and a mosaic panel, *In The Beginning God*—all created by Geza St. Galy. A granite sundial, a birdbath and a drinking fountain add to the garden's beauty, which provides a beautiful setting for wedding pictures and a delightful place to rest and meditate on its benches.

•

ALTHOUGH THE SERENITY of the chapel and garden might easily convince one that the church has never known strife, this is not true. The Wayfarer, like any institution that has served a community for such a long time, has endured internal disputes.

When the church was established as the First Methodist Episcopal Church of Carmel, it was the only active church in the village.

From the beginning, it welcomed Christians of all denominations into its membership and was frequently called "The Church" without any reference to Methodism. Over the years it took on many of the aspects of a community church and the diversity of denomination among its members continued.

On Aug. 18, 1940, the Church League adopted the name "Church of the Wayfarer" at the suggestion of Dr. James Crowther, minister at that time. Dr. Crowther, recognizing that the Carmel congregation was made up of sojourners from all parts of the country and that Christians are traditionally wayfarers along the way, believed the new name was appropriate. The name was made legal in the articles of incorporation in 1949, and bylaws adopted by the membership in 1957 stated that the church welcomed into its membership all persons of Christian faith and purpose.

But shortly thereafter, a disagreement arose among the members as to whether this was in fact a Methodist or a community church.

Two factions developed, each strong in its beliefs about the status of the church.

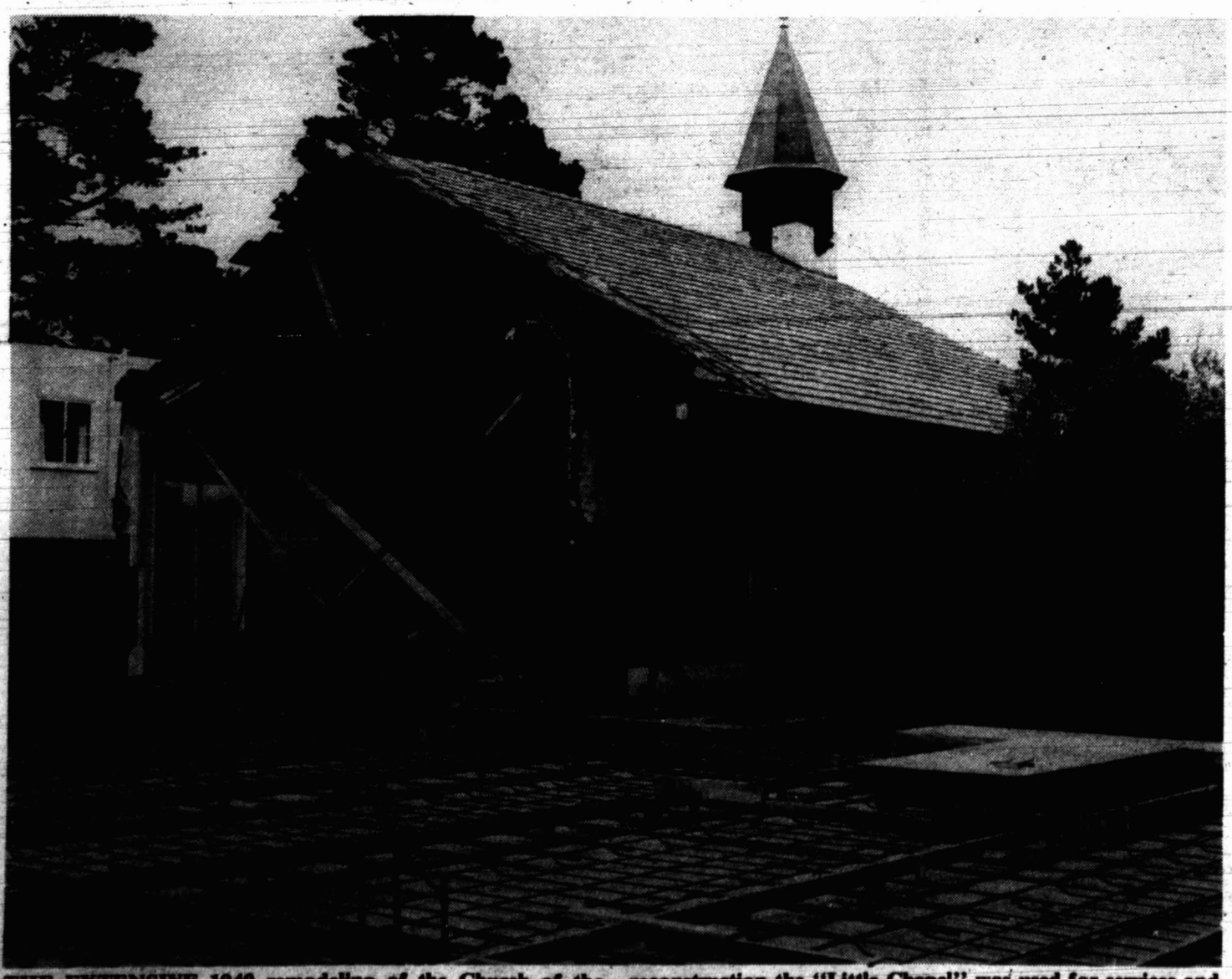
In 1961, the pro-Methodist group filed suit in the Superior Court to determine if the Church of the Wayfarer was an autonomous community church or if it was subject to the discplines of the Methodist Conference.

Debate and disagreement continued until October 1963 when the membership voted to settle the dispute without a court trial. They agreed to split the membership and assets with the existing church retaining the name "Wayfarer" and continuing as a Methodist church. Members favoring a non-denominational church withdrew their membership and formed the nucleus of the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula. This division greatly reduced the membership, but the church was strengthened by adversity and recovered from this period of difficulty to resume its place in the community.

•

EVEN AFTER WEATHERING the storms of a great depression, two World Wars—and its own internal conflicts—the Wayfarer continues to minister to the needs of its members and community now as then.

Over the past 75 years, the church has broadened its services and support, not only to an ever-widening segment of Carmel



THE EXTENSIVE 1940 remodeling of the Church of the Wayfarer is pictured in this photograph. During reconstruction the "Little Chapel" was used for services and weddings.

citizens, but also the world.

Presently, the Church of the Wayfarer supports Outreach programs, religious education, scholarships, fellowship groups and retreats.

The history of the Outreach program of the Church of the Wayfarer is in keeping with the long tradition of the Methodist church support for missionary work and philanthropic activities at home and abroad.

Some of the charitable organizations the church has sponsored over the years are the Chinzel Gakuin School of Ishaya, Japan; The World Service Fund; The Korean Beggan Home; the Frank Laubach literary project in Mexico; the American Leprosy Mission; Meals for Millions; Chinese National Evangelism; Church World Services; East Pakistan Relief; Guatamala Relief; Overseas Relief to India; Peru Relief; Red Bird Mission (Appalachia) and the Tom Dooley Foundation.

And the Church of the Wayfarer has been equally generous to local charitable groups. Among the list of recipients are the Children's House in Carmel Valley; Beacon House in Pacific Grove; California migrant workers; the Monterey Peninsula YMCA; Meals on Wheels (serving the entire Peninsula), and Operation Shoestring (child care center, Seaside). This list represents only a small portion of the Wayfarer's benevolent support.

•

THE HISTORY OF religious education at the Church of the Wayfarer is almost as old as the church itself.

Church records show that in 1905, Mrs. E.G. White organized the first Sunday school, which she taught for a number of years.

The Wayfarer has presented a number of interesting programs during the summer, including spiritually accented movies, annual summer backpacking trips and country retreats and camps, which have been funded by pancake breakfasts and suppers.

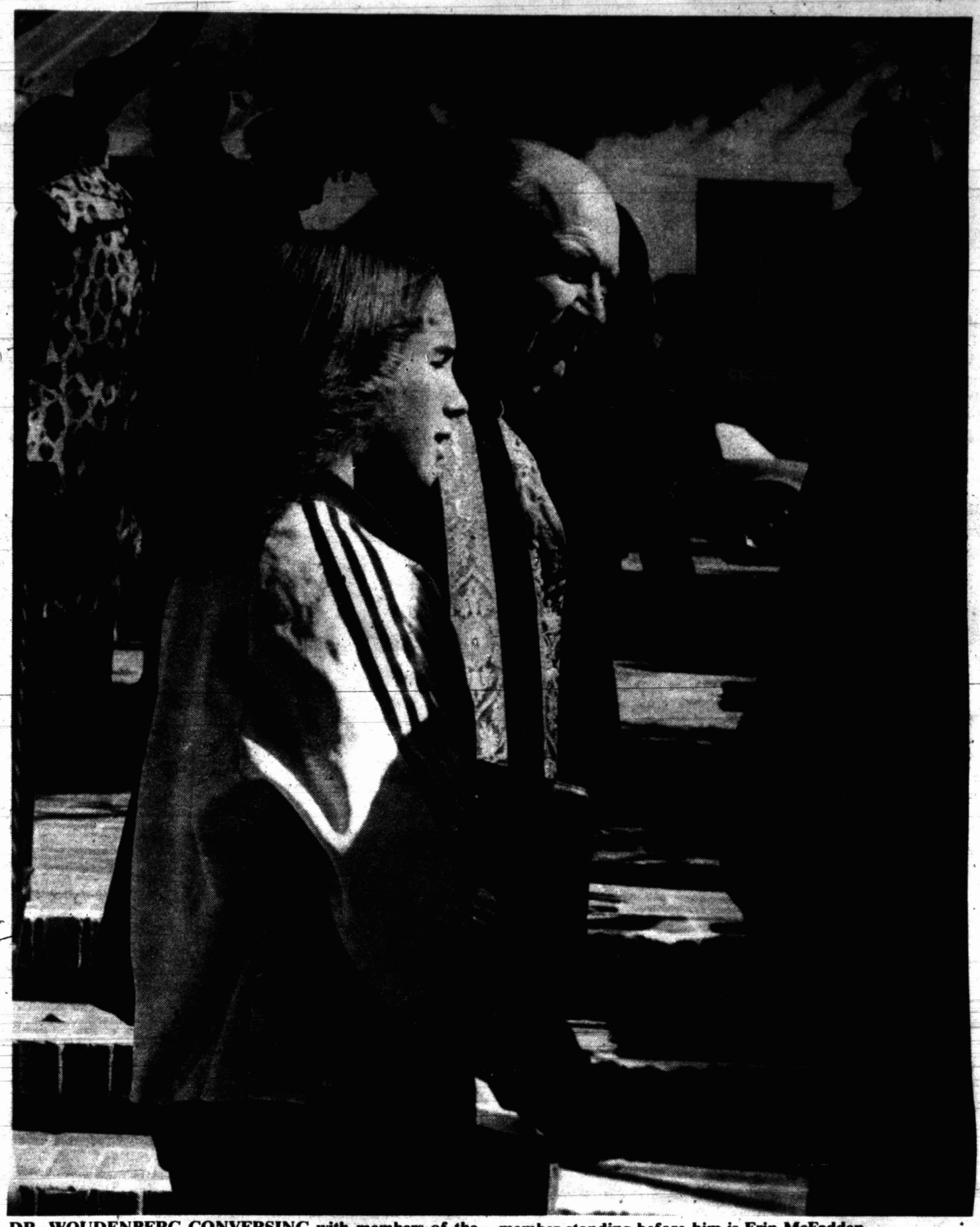
The Rev. Charles C. Anker, one of the present ministers, said, "The Sunday school classes are designed to acquaint the children with Christian traditions through stories from the Old and New Testament."

Besides the Sunday school classes for youngsters through sixth grade, the Wayfarer also provides a Sunday nursery for toddlers, a Youth Fellowship Group which usually meets evenings, and offers special religious classes for adults with lectures, films and discussion groups that examine Christian ethics and history.

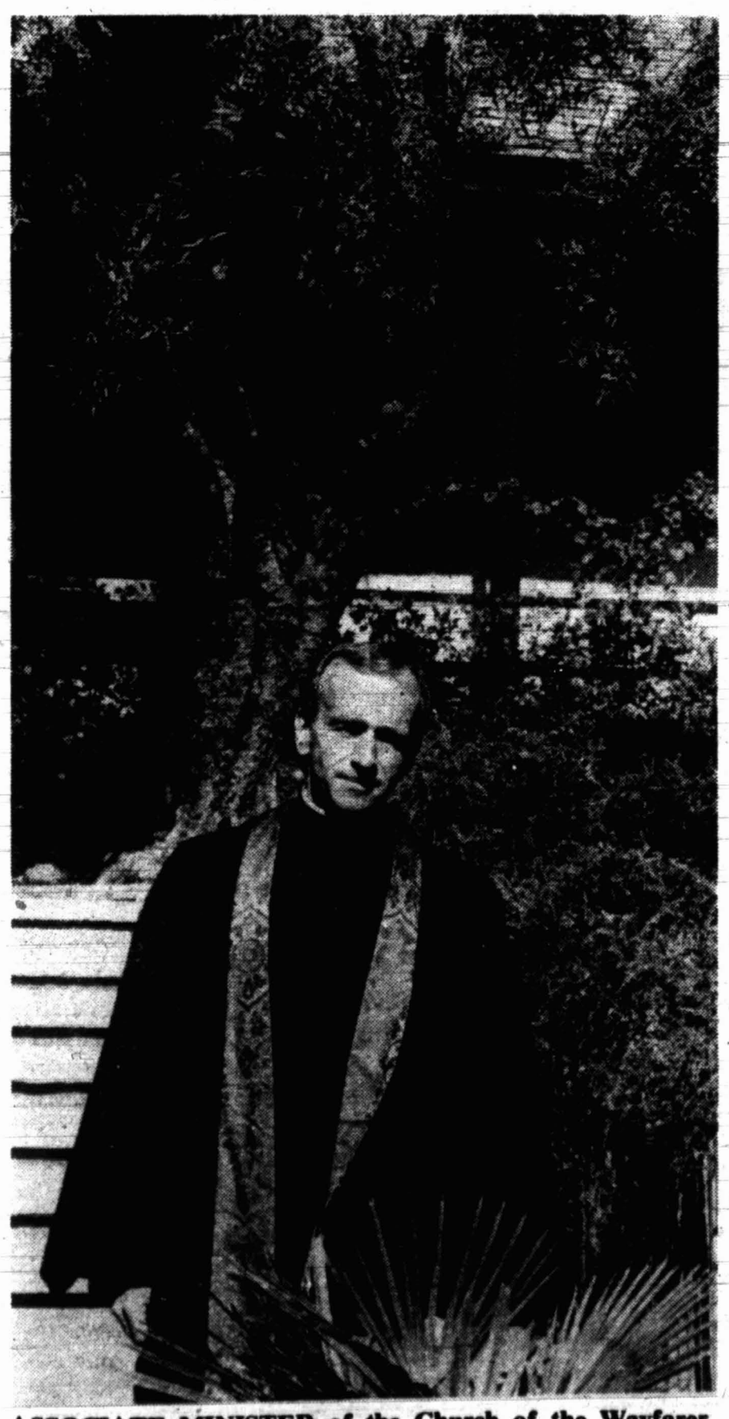
In the fall of 1976, it was decided that the Church of the Wayfarer should extend its Outreach program to include an annual contribution to the local community in the form of scholarships to graduates of local high schools or Monterey Peninsula College. It was later proposed that a trust fund be established for scholarships. Interest from these funds, placed in a long-term account, guarantees the continuation of this project. Both academic and vocational students are eligible for this $1,000 scholarship which is awarded annually.

•

DURING THE 75-year history of the Wayfarer, 25 ministers, including two interim ministers, have served the Carmel congregation. Each of these men left his imprint upon the character and growth of the church and made contributions to the high esteem in which the church is held in the community, yet biographical records of several of the ministers are scarce.



DR. WOUDENBERG CONVERSING with members of the congregation on the steps of the Wayfarer. The young parish member standing before him is Erin McFadden.



ASSOCIATE MINISTER of the Church of the Wayfarer, Charles C. Anker, stands in the Biblical Garden, where plants indigenous to the Holy Land thrive.

Seventeen of these ministers served the church and community for periods of less than three years. Two of the past ministers who made great contributions to the church were James E. Crowther, who was minister from 1940 to 1947, and Dr. K. Fillmore Gray, who served the parish for the longest period, from 1947 to 1964.

Dr. Crowther was long interested and active in missionary work and at one time served as secretary of the Board of Foreign Missions.

Before coming here, Dr. Crowther had been pastor of some of the strongest Methodist churches in the country. While at the University Methodist Temple in Seattle, Wash., in 1919, he wrote the script and arranged the music for a religious pageant, *The Wayfarer,* from which the name of the Carmel church was derived. The pageant depicted the progress of man and was a colossal production, with a cast of 3,000 participating in a parade.

Violet Hess, a current member of the church, lived in Seattle at the time and took part in the great spectacle. She described the pageant as "a terrifying display of the course of man from the beginning of time up to the somber beginning of World War I. Dr. Crowther was a great character; he did it right and knew exactly what he wanted."

Dr. Crowther was beloved by all of Carmel. He emphasized the community or non-denominational character of the church and considered it a unique experience in Christian unity. In March 1947, Dr. Crowther died only a few days after he announced his intentions to retire in June.

•

AFTER THE DEATH of Dr. Crowther, Dr. K. Fillmore Gray was chosen to replace him and his pastorate began on June 29, 1947. He remained for the next 17 years, the longest service of any of the Wayfarer ministers.

Approaching the ministry with enthusiasm and vigor, Dr. Gray's accomplishments were numerous. Following a successful building program, the sanctuary, Youth Building and offices were completed and the pipe organ was installed.

The music program was expanded by forming adult, children's and hand bell choirs. The Bach Festival was honored in the church services and there was a series of organ concerts. Moreover, fellowship groups were organized: Men of the Wayfarer, Voyagers, and the Couples Club.

During Dr. Gray's ministry art objects were acquired to enhance the beauty of the church and annual religious art

Continued on page 12

Public Notices

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F5450-23

The following persons are doing business as: DILLI DELI DELICATESEN, Box 1565, Cor. of Ocean and Monte Verde, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

George Robert Meyer
24603 Lower Circle
Carmel, Calif. 93921
Naomi Meyer
24603 Lower Circle
Carmel, Calif. 93921

This business is conducted by individuals (husband and wife).

GEORGE ROBERT MEYER
NAOMI MEYER

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 12, 1979.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Date of Publication:
Oct. 25; Nov. 1, 8, 15, 1979
(PC 1019)

Mediterranean Market
Since 1953
Imported and Domestic Delicacies
FOODS • WINES • BEERS • LIQUORS
MEATS AND CHEESES CUT TO ORDER
ocean & mission carmel
phone 624-2022

"FRENCH FOREIGN LEGION ... HOW QUAINT!"

Carmel's Favorite Watering Hole

An Oasis equipped to quench a legionnaire's thirst. Fresh Fruit Daiquiris and Coladas a specialty. Open until 2 a.m.

Maxwell McFly

OCEAN AVE. AT SAN CARLOS, CARMEL

Public Notices

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F5450-11

The following person is doing business as: GOOD WORK, INC., P.O. Drawer 6145, Carmel, CA.

KIPP STEWART
P.O. Drawer 6145
Carmel, Calif. 93921

This business is conducted by a corporation.

GOOD WORK, INC.
KIPP STEWART, President

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 10, 1979.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
By: Kathryn Riley, Deputy

Date of Publication:
Oct. 18, 25; Nov. 1, 8, 1979
(PC 1013)

THE HERMITAGE SHOP

Religious art, books, cards, gifts

We feature the famous HERMITAGE FRUITCAKE and BRANDIED DATE NUT CAKE made by the monks at Big Sur

Shipped Anywhere
(408) 624-7801
Mission at 8th
Box 6092, Carmel 93921
Free parking across the street at Sunset Center

Church of the Wayfarer celebrates 75th year

Continued from preceding page

shows began.

All of these accomplishments helped increase the Wayfarer membership and strengthen community admiration for the church.

During most of his ministry here in Carmel, Dr. Gray followed the concept of the community church. However, toward the end of his term, he decided that the Wayfarer should, in fact, be a Methodist church.

After leaving Carmel, Dr. Gray served at Temple United Methodist Church in San Francisco and at Alamo. Sadly, Dr. Gray died on Tuesday, Oct. 18 in Walnut Creek following a lengthy illness. He was 66. Dr. Gray was respected by many Carmelites who will long remember his dedication to the people of Carmel and the Church of the Wayfarer.

•

THE PRESENT MINISTERS, Dr. Paul R. Woudenberg and Charles C. Anker, associate minister, are leading the Wayfarer into a future as productive as its past.

The Rev. Anker was formerly associated with Dr. Woudenberg in Santa Monica where he was an associate minister of the First United Methodist Church. His duties in Santa Monica, as in Carmel, included education, a youth program, study groups and, of course, regular pastoral duties of the parish.

The Rev. Anker is a youthful-looking 46-year-old, who jogs 10-11 miles a day and who is training so he can compete in a 26-mile marathon race.

Dr. Woudenberg describes his associate as "a warm, kind, soft kind of man. I think we're a good match, because we balance out the personality of the church. I'm a bit more aggressive, while he's more subtle. He's extremely sensitive and generous. People relate to him so easily."

The Rev. Anker said that he and Dr. Woudenberg "get along very well. Paul has very low ego needs, so it's been delightful working with him. We have very similar natures—of course he's more of a car nut than I am—but aside from that we are very similar. We're both committed to pastoral ministries, aiding people."

•

DR. WOUDENBERG, an incredibly diverse man, has imbued the church with an exciting new spirit.

In 1952 he graduated *cum laude* from the Boston University School of Theology. He wrote a doctoral dissertation on Pauline thought in Albert Schweitzer, and twice visited Dr. Schweitzer in Africa.

Moreoever, Dr. Woudenberg's hobbies are various, as are his civic and other extra-curricular activities in the community.

As an authority on antique cars, he has lectured widely and written a book on automobile history and restoration titled *Ford in the Thirties.* He is also drafting a similar book on the Lincoln automobile. He builds model steam engines, is an authority on harpsichord construction and an expert skier.

Before coming to Carmel, Dr. Woudenberg served as minister in three churches in Los Angeles County, the last of which was the First United Methodist Church of Santa Monica, the largest Methodist church in the Los Angeles district.

Ann Welchner, director of the children's choir, describes Dr. Woudenberg as a "fine and brilliant man. Besides radiating great feelings of Christianity, he also impresses me as a highly educated man; a great many outsiders come to visit and he gives them something spiritual to take home with them.

"He is extremely spiritually uplifting and a great leader. A minister should be a leader, and Dr. Woudenberg is a born leader. He knows where he's going and his presence has lifted the church and taken it forward."

•

DR. WOUDENBERG SAYS HE was eager to serve the Carmel parish because "I wanted the personal contact with the congregation.

"In a small community the minister knows everyone by name. In Santa Monica I served the largest Methodist church in the Los Angeles District. We had nearly 2,000 members. In Carmel I have the character of being a padre in a village. I enjoy that. I can be more responsive to the members."

To punctuate this remark, Dr. Woudenberg's phone rang just as he made his comment. Learning that the caller was a parishioner whose mother was very ill, he excused himself, told her to phone an ambulance and said he would meet her at the hospital.

Later, he listed another reason for choosing the Carmel parish. "I love the Peninsula. I like driving three miles through the woods to the church, seeing the beautiful landscape. I've been familiar with the Peninsula for many years. I was a seaman here many years ago."

•

HE BELIEVES THAT the Wayfarer, like Carmel itself, has a unique character. "We have a very special constituency here in Carmel. They're really unique. The people of this community are highly sophisticated, much more so than in poorer communities. Because of their wealth they bring much more experience with them.

"The age of our members is also unique. Young people clawing their way up the ladder of ambition can't afford to live here, so we consequently have a congregation of more mature years. The demography here in unique."

The Rev. Anker agreed with this and added, "People from all over the world choose Carmel for their home. Many successful people. That's why our community is rich with talent, skills and intellect.

"Yet, of course, the people are also similar to others, they have the same problems. They die of cancer, have financial problems and problems with their children. Although the people are unique in many ways, the human character and human problems are universal no matter where you are, no

NEW HIGH RATES

Money Market Certificate
Rate effective November 8 through November 14

12.785%
Annualized Effective Rate*

12.193%
Annual Rate

6 Month Certificate—$10,000 Minimum Deposit

Interest rate is based on the current discount rate for U.S. Treasury Bills.
*The Annualized Effective Rate is based upon reinvestment after six months of both principal and interest for a 366-day year due to leap year. Rates are subject to change at the 6-month renewal based on the Treasury Bill Rate at that time. Regulations do not permit compounding of interest and require substantial interest penalty for early withdrawal.

AMERICAN SAVINGS
SAFE SINCE 1885

Call daily for American's special rates and terms on Certificate Accounts of $100,000 or more.

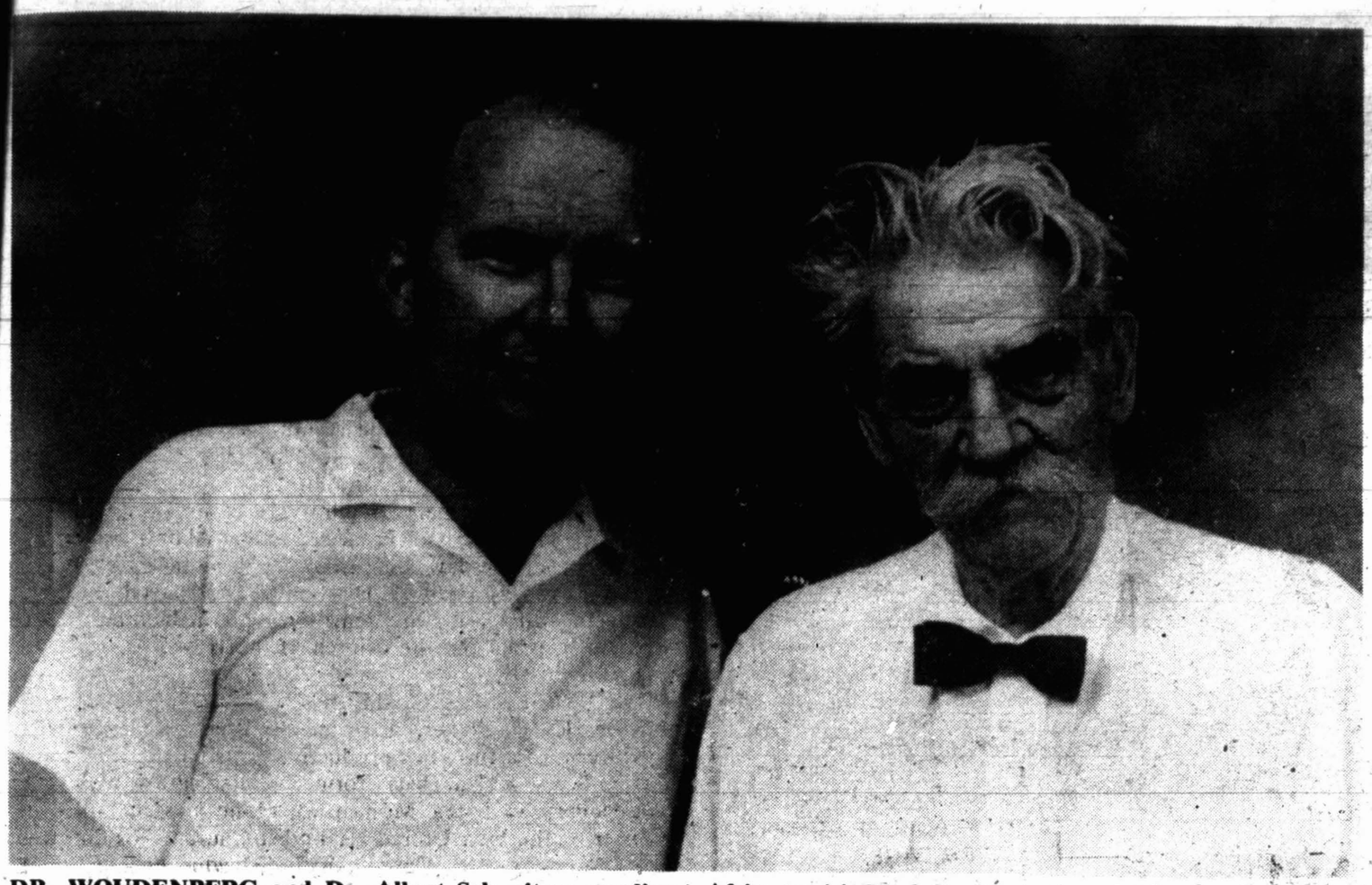
Assets over $8 Billion

FSLIC

Convenient offices serving Northern and Southern California, including:

MONTEREY
499 Alvarado Street
at Pearl Street
372-7514

535W



DR. WOUDENBERG and Dr. Albert Schweitzer standing together. In 1959 and 1962, Dr. Woudenberg went to deep Africa to visit Dr. Schweitzer, a man he deeply admired.

Wayfarer church celebrates 75th year

matter how wealthy or talented the people are."

•

ASKED TO MORE narrowly define the unique character of the Wayfarer Church, Dr. Woudenberg said, "Every church has a personality. And the minister, in part, shapes that personality with his direction. Of course, there are other influences.

"In defining our character, I want to say we're not innovative, but that sounds negative. What I really mean is that we believe in doing the old things well. We're not trying to be *avant garde*. We are orthodox and traditional. We're not interested in promoting. We just want to do a pastoral and priestly job, with an emphasis on the pastoral. Some churches attempt to build empires. We're not program builders. The emphasis here is on pastoral responsibilities, not on hype and promotion. We serve people and God."

•

OF MEDIUM BUILD and soft facial features, Dr. Woudenberg is an articulate man with an eager and pleasing wit. He speaks on many subjects with enthusiasm and authority. But one extraordinary aspect of his life, of which he speaks with particular pride and ebullience, is his 1959 and 1962 trips to Africa to visit Albert Schweitzer:

"Schweitzer was a remarkable man! So disciplined! He achieved more in his life than four men; he was always working, yet he was gracious and seemed to have all the time in the world to sit down with you.

"He survived in the most wretched conditions. He certainly must have been a strong man. Well, in fact he was. He lived to be 90! He's receiving a lot of unfair criticism lately. Some writers are suggesting that Schweitzer supported colonialism, but that's unfair. Albert Schweitzer was responsible for breaking up slave trade. Black natives were selling to blacks down the river, and he was responsible for putting an end to that. I conclude one of my lectures on Schweitzer with this thought: 'Albert Schweitzer had French sensitivity, German discipline, hands skillful to heal, lips eloquent to testify, immemorial Christianity in his heart.' You see, he had it all.

"Did you know the man had four doctoral degrees? In medicine, philosophy, theology, and music. And he could write with authority in all fields. He could speak, write, organize, heal. Such a rare combination. All of this together in one life. And yet he was no nice, so kind, so thoughtful of others.

"Here's a little story for you. On the day I was leaving, Albert ducked out of breakfast. I asked a nurse if he was off on an emergency. I thought perhaps someone was ill. She said, 'No, Dr. Schweitzer went down to the boat to make sure your baggage was packed properly.' That's how he was, always thinking of others. Can you imagine a remarkable man like Schweitzer worried about my luggage? He *was* remarkable."

Within reach of Dr. Woudenberg's desk there is a shelf reserved for Schweitzer's books. Stored in one of those books is a carefully folded, handwritten letter from Schweitzer. Dr. Woudenberg handled it with great delicacy as he showed it to this reporter.

•

IT IS SURELY NO disservice to Dr. Albert Schweitzer to describe Dr. Woudenberg and the Rev. Anker as equally remarkable men, for though their names and work have not gained universal familiarity, each of their souls is instilled with a commitment to the elevation and brotherhood of mankind, as well as to the love of God.

Both Dr. Woudenberg and the Rev. Anker agree that the character of the Church of the Wayfarer should remain as it has—ministering to the needs of humans, not religious empires.

They look toward to the church's centennial celebration, for they know the Wayfarer will continue as evidence of God's Kingdom on earth, and as a testimony to the permanence of the Gospel, human love, benevolence and fellowship on earth.

"If I were in Beverly Hills, I'd be shopping at Geary's. But I'm not in Beverly Hills."

CRYSTAL
CHINA
LACQUER
WICKER
LUCITE

Seger's

3620 THE BARNYARD • CARMEL, CA 93923

Public Notices

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-5453-12

The following person is doing business as: CROSSROADS TRAVEL, No. 9 Carmel Center Mall, Carmel, California 93923.

Ruth Megumi Taka, Garrapata Road, Palo Colorado Cyn., Monterey, California 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 26, 1979.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Date of Publication:
November 1, 8, 15 & 22, 1979
(PC 1102)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F5451-19

The following person is doing business as: TOWNSENDS, 3610 THE BARNYARD, CARMEL, CA. 93923.

KARIN RITA CUMMING
GENERAL DELIVERY
Carmel, Calif. 93923

This business is conducted by an individual.

KARIN CUMMING

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 17, 1979.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Date of Publication:
Oct. 25; Nov. 1, 8, 15, 1979
(PC1020)

AVOID THE "HOLLYDAZE" ~ CALL
LA PLAYA
Eighth & Camino Real, Carmel 624-6476

NICE TWICE
LADIES RESALE FASHIONS
Corner of Calle Principal and Franklin (Monterey)
Open Monday through Saturday
10 a.m.-5 p.m.
Phone for Consignment Appointment 373-5665

HIGHLANDS CHEVRON
HWY. 1 & FERN CANYON RD.
2 MILES SOUTH OF CARMEL

Ron Calloway at the Highlands Chevron Station

TUNE UPS
BRAKES
LUBES
OIL CHANGE

TIRE SERVICE
FLATS, ROTATE, ETC.

FRIENDLY SERVICE

Gasoline Available
Any Day—Every Day
With Service Work

WE SPECIALIZE IN HONESTY

STATION HOURS: 7:30 A.M.-5:00 P.M.
PUMPING HOURS:
Mon. thru Fri. 8 a.m. to Noon
Sat. & Sun. 9 a.m. to 3 p.m.

624-6682

'The Windsor Story'

The visit to Hitler's Germany

(Editor's note: The duke of Windsor frequently was accused of having pro-German tendencies during World War II. This feeling about him was fueled by a trip he made, just before the outbreak of hostilities, to Hitler's Germany under sponsorship of the inventor of the discredited Bedaux speedup system, who later was arrested as a Nazi collaborator.)

By CHARLES J.V. MURPHY and J. BRYAN III

"THE DEVIL FINDS WORK for evil hands."

Before the honeymoon of the duke and duchess of Windsor was half over, the devil, in the plausible guise of Charles Bedaux, had devised a sorry piece of work for the brother whom King George VI had unwisely left in idleness.

(Charles Eugene Bedaux emigrated from France to the United States, where he was naturalized at the age of 30 in 1917. A few years later, he devised the "Bedaux system," which used time-and-motion studies to increase individual workers' output. Denounced by American labor as a form of stretch-out and speedup, it was adopted by Josef Stalin as the pilot model for his far harsher Stakhanovism in the Soviet Union in 1935.

(Bedaux provided his Chateau de Cande, near Tours, France, for the Windsors' wedding on June 3, 1937. Adolf Hitler had shut his operations in Germany, but Bedaux was clandestinely maneuvering among powerful Nazis to start them up again. Before long, his ambition and cupidity would make him their collaborator—a traitor to both the land of his birth and the country of his adoption.)

•

BEING HOST FOR THE WEDDING of the former king had vastly heightened the prestige of Bedaux among Nazi leaders. In Berlin, he was received by Dr. Hjalmar Schacht, the Nazis' financial genius, and in return for $50,000, most of which was an outright contribution to the National Socialist Party, Dr. Schacht authorized him to resume his German operations, but under the supervision of the Nazi Labor Front, headed by the notorious Dr. Robert Ley. Whether it was now that Bedaux broached Windsor's desire to visit Germany is not clear.

Windsor himself remembered: "My recollection is that Bedaux was enthusiastic about the splendid things I would find in Germany. However, he had gone no further than hints to German friends that I would welcome an opportunity to see for myself how well the country was doing under National Socialism. He talked mostly about Dr. Schacht's grasp of monetary theory, a subject which fascinated Bedaux.

"I remember his explaining to me a scheme for having the Bedaux work-unit adopted as an international unit of value, as an alternative to gold. It was all over my head. He did advance a new thought, though, during this talk. It was that if out tour ever came off, I should broaden it to take in different segments of German industry, as well as the latest housing developments ... I saw nothing wrong in having a look at the new factories, but it was the housing that really interested me. I was wholly ignorant of the politics and economics of labor. I did know something about housing."

•

IF THE IMPLICATIONS of his German visit were vague to Windsor, they were not to the promoter. Bedaux was gambling that in his bid for preference in the Nazi industrial system, Windsor could be his high card. His appearance in Germany would be construed worldwide as approval of the Nazi regime. It would also spread

THE DUKE AND Duchess meet Herr Hitler at Berchtesgaden during their imprudent trip to Germany

THE DUKE AND Duchess in Paris just after war was declared in 1939.

embarrassment through Whitehall and the whole empire, by suggesting that a substantial body of British opinion agreed with him that the Germans weren't all bad.

By the end of August 1937, Bedaux had in hand an invitation for the Windsors to come to Germany as Ley's guests. He urged Windsor to follow up the German tour with a tour of the United States. On this second one, as on the first, Windsor would present himself as a keen, well-grounded student of housing and labor. In the States, however, he would appear openly under Bedaux's sponsorship and Bedaux's American enterprises would pay the expenses.

•

THE WINDSORS' GERMAN TOUR was to last two weeks and take them from Berlin to Dresden, Nuremberg, Essen, Stuttgart and Munich. They would be shown housing, hospitals, youth camps, factories and other public works and would have private meetings with senior Nazi officials. They were also assured that Hitler would almost certainly receive them.

Windsor was shocked to learn that Ley wanted to stage an enormous Nazi rally at every stop, in order to show "Germany's admiration for the king whom the British ruling classes had foolishly and ungenerously dismissed."

The train bringing the Windsors to Berlin arrived at Friedrichstrasse Station on Oct. 11. Awaiting them was a large Nazi delegation, headed by the burly Ley. The British delegation consisted solely of the embassy's young third secretary.

Through most of their travels in the Third Reich, their escort was not a dignified industrialist, as they had been led to expect, but Ley, a drunken, boastful, one-time street brawler.

'His most egregious blunder was in going to Germany at all, as the guest of a brutal dictatorship'

He provided a glittering black Mercedes-Benz, top down, half a block long, with two black-uniformed SS guards. Ley squeezed his bulging body between his frail guests and raced them at autobahn speeds along the main avenues, the wind clawing at their faces, and the sirens blaring. Windsor said, "We were made to feel like trophies, on exhibition."

The Windsors detested Ley. The duke judged him "very lewd, very coarse, fond of off-color jokes." The duchess was even less flattering: "A drunkard, a fanatic, quarrelsome, a four-flusher."

•

THE DUCHESS' JUDGMENTS of the Nazi leaders were sharp.

Dr. Goebbels, the director of propaganda, "a tiny, wispy gnome with an enormous skull," she marked as the cleverest of the lot; Rudolf Hess, Hitler's closest political adviser, "charming of manner and good-looking," as the most civilized; Heinrich Himmler, the chief of the gestapo, as the most deceptive, a "bespectacled meekness" giving him the misleading air of "a clerk caught up in politics"; and Field Marshal Hermann Goering as the most trustworthy.

The evidence strongly suggests that the Windsors' fortnight in the company of Hitler and his lieutenants was nothing more reprehensible than a sight-seeing trip, devoid of politics. Indeed, Windsor insisted that politics was never discussed, at least on his side, not even during the meeting with Hitler.

Windsor enjoyed himself in Germany. The high standards of social welfare set by both the Nazi masters and private industry genuinely surprised him and aroused his admiration. But that did not make him pro-Nazi. Many highly placed Britons and most American tourists were equally impressed by Germany's surge of prosperity under Hitler.

•

HIS MOST EGREGIOUS BLUNDER was in going to Germany at all, as the guest of a brutal dictatorship. His fast-dwindling legion of admirers were disturbed by his presence there; his critics were suspicious of his motives. Rumors had him belitting in private conversations the competence of British politicans, and even doubting their ability to resist a resolute German bid for the domination of Europe.

While the Windsors were still in Germany, Bedaux and his associates in the United States had embarked on a campaign to stir up public interest in the American extension of the tour.

Bedaux took his place in full view alongside the Windsors, as their sponsor and impressario.

MR. AND MRS. Charles Bedaux, at whose chateau the Duke and Duchess were married. His connections with Nazi Germany subsequently caused the royal couple considerable embarrassment.

Alas, before the Windsors had even finished their packing, Bedaux's cloud-capped towers had dissolved. So had his business career in the United States. Inevitably, the publicity exposed his trafficking with the Nazis and his backstage role in the Windsors' German excursion. Worse still, it brought all parties to the attention of two groups whose publicists were scanning the horizon for targets of opportunity in their separate appeals for support on highly charged issues.

•

ONE GROUP WAS THE JEWS; justly appalled by the persecution of their kin in Germany, they determined—with the help of their liberal, leftist, anti-fascist sympathizers in the media and in public life—to shame those who lent respectability to the Nazi dictator.

The other group was organized labor; its American tacticians had had no institutional interest in the Windsors until their connection with Bedaux came usefully to hand. Labor had always found Bedaux's incentive system offensive, but because he was small-fry alongside the major industries which the unions were fighting to organize, it had not deemed him worth much ammunition. The disclosure of his link with Windsor's German tour now, made him a profitable target.

The practical result of the attacks was to make the Windsors a shuttlecock in an ideological contest. New York longshoremen threatened to boycott their ship. In Baltimore, the local unit of the American Federation of Labor attacked Bedaux as the "arch-enemy" of labor and vowed that its members would ignore the receptions being arranged for the Windsors.

The Bedaux "work-like-hell" system was damned as an "indirect, cumbersome and mystifying" tax on the working man's energies. The Congress of Industrial Organizations called it "the most completely exhausting inhuman 'efficiency' system ever invented," and accused Bedaux himself of living "on workers' sweat."

The Windsor luggage was waiting on the quay at Cherbourg, when the duke had a sudden change of heart. He canceled his passage and announced the abandonment of his tour.

•

THE DUKE NEVER BLAMED BEDAUX for the wreck of their splendid enterprise. Both agreed that they had been the victims of a slanderous attack by a cabal of communists, radical unionists and influential Jews.

"But for them," Windsor said pathetically, "the duchess and I would have gone to America and we might well have settled there."

Bedaux dined with the Windsors as late as November 1939, well after the beginning of World War II.

By then, Bedaux was already beginning to build a reputation as the Nazis' ranking industrialist collaborator. After the fall of France in 1940, he emerged as the Germans' favored instrument for a number of major jobs.

In North Africa, Bedaux was arrested first by the Free French, then released because he carried an American passport, then arrested again, in December, at the request of the U.S. Army.

In December 1943, he was flown to Miami. There, in his jail cell, on the night of Feb. 18, 1944, while a court was attempting to decide whether he should be tried for treason as an American citizen and possibly hanged, or sent back to France to be shot, he took his own life with a handful of sleeping pills.

End of Part III

Next: The Plot to Kidnap Windsor

© 1979 by Charles J. V. Murphy and J. Bryan III from the forthcoming book, "The Windsor Story" published by William J. Morrow & Co. Inc., distributed by Special Features

The Pine Cone is your hometown newspaper!

Our Rain Gutters come to you on wheels!

The only RAIN Gutter Factory on wheels, able to produce seamless guttering at any length. Corrosion resistant aluminum gutter is available in white or brown. It can be cut and installed at your home or business.

Call the Experts

Plumbing
Heating
Sheet Metal

HUDELSON & MYERS, INC.

790 Foam St.
Monterey
373-4991
624-5844

More Than Just A Bakery

HECTOR De SMET is a Monterey Peninsula Tradition

- Complete line of fine pastries, breads and decorated cakes for all occasions (advance orders appreciated but not always necessary)
- Catering and Party Planning
- The Wedding Shoppe
  Everything for the bride -- wedding invitations, printed goods, confetti & favor supplies

BUY YOUR WEDDING & ENGAGEMENT CAKES FROM US AND GET DISCOUNTS ON EVERYTHING ELSE!

Call 373-0659 for appointment

HECTOR De SMET
Bakeries
SINCE 1951

3 Convenient Locations---Open 7 Days

Central Office 591 Lighthouse Avenue
Pacific Grove • 373-1592

675 Lighthouse•New Monterey
Open 24 hours•373-0659

1774 Fremont•Seaside
394-8553

Ocean near Lincoln • Carmel • 624-6265

Housing authority to manage facility

Flurry of events complicates various efforts to preserve Rippling River for the handicapped

By STEVE HELLMAN

A FLURRY OF EVENTS has complicated the efforts to preserve Rippling River as a "hotel for the handicapped" in Carmel Valley:

• The Monterey County Housing Authority approved a contract Oct. 22 with the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) to take over temporary management of the financially ailing facility.

• The decision to assume interim management will assist the housing authority in its plan to purchase the facility, according to Bruce Moore, executive director of the county housing authority. Moore said last week that HUD has completed processing the housing authority's $1.7 million plan to convert the handicapped facility into a low-income apartment complex.

• Handicapped residents overwhelmingly oppose the conversion plan, and employees who have joined the opposition say they will quit if the housing authority takes over as interim boss. They claim that HUD is trying to keep the facility in government hands, although HUD has been trying to sell Rippling River since it assumed ownership by default in 1976.

• A group of private individuals submitted a letter to HUD on Oct. 22 declaring its intention to present a proposal to preserve Rippling River solely for the handicapped. The 11-member group, calling itself the Tri-County Steering Committee, will present three alternative proposals to HUD within a week, according to the group's spokesman, Sabastian Bordonaro.

• Residents have formed an organization called CARR (Citizens' Association of Rippling River). According to spokesman Scott Beasley, CARR will work to preserve Rippling River for handicapped residents through fund-raising events, recruitment of more residents and publicity work.

• Two weeks ago the current manager of Rippling River, Eskaton Business Services, announced it would terminate its management contract with HUD after three years. Eskaton's decision to withdraw by Jan. 1, 1980, follows accusations that it mismanaged the facility, causing financial losses to HUD that are now running $25,000 per month.

•

HOUSING AUTHORITY commissioners unanimously approved the management contract Oct. 11. The contract calls for a monthly fixed fee of $1,200 per month, plus reimbursement of all costs incurred as the interim manager.

Moore said that to avoid upsetting the residents and operation, the housing authority will attempt to retain present employees. He said that the transition to full-time owner and operator could be smoother because of the temporary management arrangement.

"It will put folks through fewer changes if we take over now instead of someone else," Moore said.

Temporary management of the facility by the housing authority or another private firm was proposed by HUD, according to Bernard Deasy, the HUD deputy director in charge of Rippling River.

Deasy said that if the housing authority assumed the temporary role, it would not affect HUD's consideration of the proposed $1.7 million conversion plan. "It's a separate transaction," Deasy stated last week.

But Moore said, "We're assuming we're going to complete the acquisition. HUD has approved our proposal and the only hurdle is the county Planning Commission.

"We intend to interview and extend the opportunity to the present staff to keep their jobs. But we're not making any commitments at this time," he said.

The housing authority proposed last year to buy the 150-unit facility for $700,000, and with an additional $1 million loan from HUD, convert it into a 79-unit apartment complex for low-income elderly and handicapped persons. The present 26 residents would be "grand-fathered" into the project, according to Moore, and provided the necessary meal and housekeeping services on a fee basis.

The handicapped residents contend the conversion will force them out of their home. Their pleas before the county Planning Commission in September during the hearing on the use permit for the conversion project led to a postponement until Nov. 28 to allow the private group of investors time to prepare a counter-proposal.

•

BORDONARO, WHO WAS the architect for Rippling River when it was remodeled as a facility for the handicapped in 1975, initiated the formation of the Tri-County Steering Committee. In his Oct. 22 letter to HUD, Bordonaro asked for a meeting with representatives to discuss the group's proposals.

The purpose of the committee, Bordonaro stated, is to develop a program for housing the disabled that will both enhance the current operation and maintain the original intent of Rippling River.

"The steering committee has the ingredients to make it work," Bordonaro told this reporter.

He said that the committee has: (a) connections with agencies that have the funds available for handicapped; (b) private contacts for further financial assistance; (c) and the managerial background and professional expertise to operate the facility.

•

THE COMMITTEE INCLUDES Peter Arbello of Santa Cruz, president of the California Association of the Physically Handicapped who is a paraplegic; and William Hewitt, director of Supportive Services at Cabrillo Community College in Aptos and a regional trainer and rehabilitation counselor for disabled within the California community colleges.

Bordonaro noted that Hewitt initiated the successful support services at Cabrillo, building it into a million-dollar program. Arbello is a handicapped person who plays basketball and throws the javelin while confined to a wheelchair.

Other members are Dr. Gene England, president of the Behavioral Sciences Institute in Carmel, which specializes in hearing and speech therapy; Dr. Donald Scanlon of Carmel, a paraplegic, who is a physician and director of cardiology at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula; Sharon Kaplan of Monterey Peninsula College, a rehabilitation counselor for disabled students; Robert Ludlow, a Santa Cruz attorney who is also a quadraplegic, an athletics director for the handicapped and a member of the Community Colleges Advisory Board for the Disabled; George Shirley, a Pacific Grove attorney, and his wife, Kathy Shirley, a nurse's aide to convalescent hospitals; Mike Sullivan, an economic consultant; Frances Libby, a housekeeping supervisor at Rippling River, and two handicapped persons, Kristine Hofsheier of Seaside and Willis Ludemann of Pebble Beach.

"With this group," Bordonaro said, "we can make Rippling River a home for the handicapped as well as a place to provide rehabilitation services. They know what the problems are.

"Someone suddenly struck with a handicap has to learn to cope, to learn all over again how to walk, talk and care for himself," he explained.

Rippling River does not have to be a "terminus point," Bordonaro said. It can provide a cycling or continuation program for the handicapped, thereby serving many more than just a handful of residents.

The problem in the past is that the facility lacks certain designs to qualify for state licensing. But Bordonaro contends this can be resolved with the right amount of money and expertise.

•

LIBBY, WHO HAS worked at Rippling River since it opened its doors, said last week, "If the housing authority manages Rippling River, you won't find me on the grounds.

"I don't like their basic ideas about the handicapped or their tactics. I know other employees feel the same," she said.

She insisted that the proposal from the Tri-County Steering Committee was good enough to replace the housing authority plan.

"There's far more potential for education and services to the handicapped with our proposal. It will offer a temporary rehabilitation center for hundreds of handicapped," she said.

If HUD refuses the offer, she said, we'll know it's a put-up deal with the housing authority. We'll know that HUD wants to keep it in government hands to cover up its mistakes.

"By the end of December, we'll know one way or the other," Libby said.

The county planning commission granted the postponement until Nov. 28, with an automatic 30-day extension possible if it is necessary for the group to present its proposal.

No Bank or S&L Pays More... Some Pay Less!

12.193% Annual Rate

12.785% Effective* Annual Yield

Rates effective Nov. 1st-Nov. 7th

Money Market Certificates

$10,000 minimum deposit

26 week term

Interest can be credited quarterly or at maturity

Insured to $40,000 by an agency of the U.S. government

*This is an annual rate based on a 366 day leap year and is subject to change at renewal. Federal regulations require substantial interest penalty for early withdrawal and prohibit compounding of interest during the term of the account.

NORTHERN CALIFORNIA SAVINGS

AND LOAN ASSOCIATION

Over 50 California Locations

Parents urge MPT to 'relieve' students bus fare

MONTEREY PENINSULA Transit has been asked to provide "relief" for students of Junipero Serra School and Carmel High School who have to ride the bus into Carmel Valley.

Both schools are located just outside the boundary of the one-fare zone into the Valley. Students have to either pay the two-zone 75 cents for a ride, or walk to the bus stop in front of Brinton's in the Carmel Rancho Shopping Center. From Brinton's the fare into the Valley is 35 cents.

Betty Williams of Carmel Valley and other parents have complained to bus transit officials that students are crossing and walking along Highway 1 to reach the Brinton's bus stop. It would be safer for students if they are given discount fares to ride through the zone boundary, according to Williams.

Bill Rand, assistant superintendent of the Carmel Unified School District, has asked the board of directors of the transit company to consider the matter at its next meeting. The meeting is scheduled for Monday, Nov. 5, at 9 a.m. at the office of the transit company on Ryan Ranch Road in Del Rey Oaks.

"We're asking for some kind of relief, either passes or transfers," Rand said Monday. He said that the high school is located only a quarter-mile outside the Valley zone. Junipero Serra School is located only two blocks beyond the Valley zone.

•

STUDENT DISCOUNTS are not possible, according to Tom Albert, general manager of the transit company. "It would mean financial disaster if we gave discounts to students. They're a substantial part of our ridership," Albert said.

In Santa Cruz County student discounts have already been offered and withdrawn after it was found that they cut too much into fare revenues, Albert said.

The solution he could recommend to the board of directors would be to expand the boundary to include Junipero Serra School in the Valley zone. But he said it would be a "major" change to include Carmel High School. If the boundary were re-drawn for the high school, it would take in too much of the city of Carmel, he said.

"We're recognizing that there is a problem," Albert said. "But the zone boundary has to divide the rural areas from the city. It costs much more to service the rural areas."

Wermuth Storage Co.
2224 Del Monte Ave., Monterey
CALL 373-4967
Serving Monterey Peninsula Since 1918
Cal. PUC T-71857
ICC#MC15735
1
◆ Local, Long Distance and International Moving
◆ Detailed free estimate—no obligation
◆ No job too large or small
◆ Crating and packing
◆ Fireproof storage
◆ Office, Display and Electronic Moving
ALLIED
WERMUTH/ALLIED VAN LINES
THE CAREFUL MOVERS™

Subscribe to
The Pine Cone today!

The Christmas Gift Guide

The Monterey Peninsula Review
The Carmel Pine Cone
The Carmel Valley Outlook

THURSDAY
DECEMBER 13

TOTAL CIRCULATION 25,000
FINAL DEADLINE WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 21, 1979
Advertisers using 1/4 page of space or more are entitled to a free publicity photo along with a free editorial write-up.
This photo is NOT for use in a customer's ad.

Full Page (6x16) $475
Half Page (6x8, 3x16) . $315
Quarter Page (3x8) $170
Eighth Page (3x4) . . $105

Inclusion in this special section does NOT satisfy an advertiser's contract.
Current contract advertisers receive a 10% discount on the above prices.
Photos for ads may be contracted separately with our photographer.

—PLUS—

Our Christmas Present to You

ADVERTISERS MAY RUN THEIR CHRISTMAS GIFT GUIDE AD IN THEIR CHOICE OF THE REVIEW, THE PINE CONE OR THE OUTLOOK ON THURSDAY, DECEMBER 20 FOR ONLY
$1.00 PER COLUMN INCH
or two papers for $2/inch...or all three papers for only $3/inch!

Reach those last minute shoppers for an incredibly small amount.
(This special does not satisfy an advertiser's contract.
No discounts on this extra special rate.)

RESERVE YOUR AD NOW
PHONE 624-0162

HOLIDAY HAPPENINGS FOR 2 OR 200...
LA PLAYA
Eighth & Camino Real, Carmel 624-6476

Accessories and Parts for All Imported Cars
precision foreign auto parts
600 E. Franklin St. • Monterey • 373-7781

Be a designing woman with
FABULOUS FABRICS
Remnant Sale
2 days only!
Friday & Saturday
November 2, 3
exclusive Sew What? designer fabrics
321 alvarado st.•downtown monterey
373-2288
open mon. thru sat. 10-5•sunday 12-4

• Shirt Laundry Service Available
• Alteration Service

"for the fresh look"

• Leather Cleaning Service
• DRAPERY CLEANING

RAINBOW CLEANERS

Don & Stephanie Kearns — Proprietors
PICK-UP & DELIVERY SERVICE ON DRAPES
269 Bonifacio Place • Monterey • 372-6743
(Behind Cost Less Liquors) • OPEN 8-6 MON.-FRI.

Tyler St. Cost Less Washington

Classifieds? Call 624-0162

The Carmel BUTCHER SHOP
DINING COCKTAILS
Ocean Ave.
624 2569

"Let me steer you to a great steak"
...to The Carmel Butcher Shop, to enjoy friendly service in the Old Carmel manner, to fine food and fun. Decor is amusing "early butcher shop" — A must on your dining list.

PORTERHOUSE STEAK
a hefty 22-oz. cut of finest T-bone Steak with sautéed mushrooms & fresh onion rings
14.50

BUTCHER'S STEAK
10-oz. finest aged Top Sirloin
11.95

PORK CHOPS
Broiled center-cut Loin Chops garnished with Cinnamon Apples
9.50

EARLY BIRD DINNERS

Prime Ribs of Beef	9.95	Brochettes of Beef	7.95
One-Half Chicken	6.95	Medallions of Beef	9.95
Petrale Sole	7.95	Top Sirloin	8.95

Daily 5-7; Sunday 4-7

Early Bird Dinners include: relish bowl, salad with shrimp, hot cheese/bacon bread, ice cream, coffee or tea
Serving only corn-fed Kansas beef and Wisconsin milk-fed veal
Excellent fish and Australian lobster tail.

DINNER: Weekdays from 5, Sundays from 4
COCKTAILS: 2 p.m.-2 a.m. daily • **LATE MENU:** From 10:30

The Carmel BUTCHER SHOP

OCEAN AVE. BETWEEN DOLORES & LINCOLN • 624-2569

View through a Grapestake Fence

by Ben

IS THE "PROPHET" without honor in his own country? Is that why Mike Brown is against annexation? Which means, that as Mike's undeclared, but very obvious campaign for mayor is now well under way, the possibility of his "influencing" his neighbors, if annexation went through, to vote for him is nil.

Mike has been against annexation all along. His statement on TV about "I've been studying the facts, now that they are in, for the past few weeks" is ridiculous. Mike insisted, and persuaded a "consultant" to make *another* study on annexation last spring after LAFCO's and Jack Collins' studies were presented.

The problem is that Mike's studies haven't been able to come up with any good way of juggling the figures yet to show what he wants them to show.

•

AS NEXT APRIL'S election for City Council begins to seriously raise its head in our level of consciousness (if you haven't thought about it, you'd better start), one of the major things that will be different is, of course, the direct election of the mayor.

I assume you realize that, legally, if a seated councilman runs for mayor, and wins, he or she then has the authority to immediately appoint someone to fill his seat.

Think about it.

•

MIKE BROWN WAS "speaking as a resident" in his most recent TV interview. I would be more impressed with that TV station's coverage of Carmel if they did *real* man-in-the-street interviews.

Mr. Brown seems to be the only Carmelite that station knows.

•

UNDERSTAND THAT A barrister of local origin, pinned (swiftly and eloquently) Mike's ears back at the Oct. 22 public hearing on the Local Coastal Plan.

Seems that another "tall, slender, dark-haired stranger, who didn't give me his name, but was a staff member of the Coastal Commission" was Mike's "authority" on stating that "the commission did not want commercialism on the Patterson property".

Mr. Etienne then produced (from City Hall files) a letter from the commission, written *after* the above stated *conversation* which clearly delinated that they wouldn't mind it at all.

•

WONDER HOW MANY tall, dark-haired, un-named strangers haunted Mr. Brown this All Hallow's Eve?

•

THE THEME SONG of the "loyal opposition" for the forthcoming council election is rumored to be—

"—Brown's body lies a' molderin' in the grave."

Quilters auction party Monday

The Monterey Peninsula Quilters Guild Block Auction and Exchange is planned Monday, Nov. 5 at St. Mary's by-the-Sea Parish Hall, Central and 12th avenues, Pacific Grove. Items will be auctioned at 730 p.m.; wine and cheese will be served.

For further information, phone 373-5389.

THE PAT HATHAWAY COLLECTION
Pat Hathaway, Photo Archivist
HISTORICAL PHOTOGRAPHS
568 Lighthouse Ave., Studio 5
Pacific Grove, California 93950
(408) 373-3811
By Appointment

EST. LP 1924

Just Arrived...

New shipment of Jade in many beautiful colors

Blue, Yellow, Green, White, Apricot and others

La Portes Inc
ÉLÉGANCE IN JEWELS
165 FOUNTAIN AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE CA.
93950
AGS
CERTIFIED GEMOLOGIST
MEMBER
AMERICAN GEM SOCIETY
(408) 375-6431

Meanwhile, illegal dump reappears at airport

New trash collection center criticized

By STEVE HELLMAN

COMPLAINTS HAVE BEEN leveled at the new trash collection center nearing completion on Pilot Road in Carmel Valley Village, while not more than three blocks away people are illegally using the end of the Carmel Valley Airport runway as a dump.

An irate resident phoned the *Outlook* office last week to suggest that the tall arbor that is being built to camouflage the center should be "torn down, it's so ugly.

"What do they think it is, a gas station drive-in?" the caller asked of the three concrete pillars and triangular roof that comprise the garbage gazebo.

"It's shocking ... the county never allowed the Upper Carmel Valley Advisory Committee to review it. They should tear the thing down," she said. The caller refused to identify herself.

•

THE RECYCLE AND Transfer Station was approved last year by the county Planning Commission with eight conditions attached to the use permit to control odors, noise and truck traffic around the site. The project had been submitted for review to the advisory committee, which recommended unanimously that it be denied a use permit.

However, in recognition of the need to control trash dumping in the Valley, the county Board of Supervisors last February approved the center as an amendment to the Monterey County Solid Waste Management Plan.

When it is completed, the center will serve as a recycling and garbage collection station for the Valley. Trucks will regularly haul the refuse to county disposal sites.

•

IF THE CENTER is not completed soon, planes landing at the airport will have to dodge an increasing pile of discarded washing machines, used auto parts, old couches and brush trimmings that are accumulating at the east end of the runway.

The county Health Department has ordered the owner of the property, Peter Delfino, to clean up the mess, according to county Litter Control Consultant Welcome Randall.

"It's an illegal dump of large proportions," said Randall. "I'm surprised there hasn't been a furor raised over it."

The area at the east end of the runway above Via Contenta has been used in the past for dumping, Randall said. It was cleaned up about two months ago, but the pile of garbage reappeared.

"I don't understand how people let it happen. It's right in plain view," he said.

Unless the county catches someone dumping there, or comes up with "hard" evidence to prove who the culprits are, there is nothing that can be done except to order Delfino to remove the mess at his expense, Randall said.

•

RANDALL, WHO WAS hired by the county as a special agent to work on litter control, said that he did not understand the gripe about the recycling center.

"The arbor," he said, "is rather attractive. It sticks way up in the air, but it's not going to be completely open. It's yet to be completed."

The purpose of the arbor is to screen the work area and muffle noises from a large trash-compactor, according to the architect, Sabastian Bordonaro.

"It's intended to be a trellis. It will be covered with vines so that from afar it will look very nice," Bordonaro said.

•

JIM CARROLL, co-owner of the site, said, "We spent a lot of money on beautification. In fact, we spent twice the money on landscaping than the new post office did. We have an eight-foot high fence. I think it's going to be one of the nicest buildings around here."

He admitted that the dispute over the site dates back to a year ago when residents expressed fears about an infestation of rodents, potential bad odors and increased truck traffic.

But the county conducted traffic studies at the site and found that truck traffic would actually be reduced, according to Carroll. He said the complaints were only the rumors of a disgruntled few.

"I haven't heard any complaints," he said. "But I know you can't build anything in Carmel Valley without complaints. As for odors, there won't be any. And there won't be a problem with rodents either. The county set up a research committee and took all this into account.

"We've taken care of all the concerns. We're still building. Once we get finished, we'll be here for good," he said.

Friends of library to meet Tuesday

Friends of the Carmel Valley Library will meet Tuesday, Nov. 6 at 7:30 p.m. to discuss the possibility of a library expansion.

Progress reports on a new library location will also be discussed at the meeting in the Carmel Valley Library. Anyone interested in these topics is invited. Phone 659-2909 for more information.

Carmel Schools
NEED
Clayton, Parravano, Sanford and White
on their
school board.
Bette & Jim Hinton

CARMEL
Valley
Rock
& SAND CO.
Our Carmel River rock is used as landscaping ground cover more than any other rock on the Peninsula.
- GROUND COVER ROCK
- DRAINAGE ROCK
- DRIVEWAY GRAVEL
- SAND/GRAVEL MIX FOR CONCRETE
- FILL SAND WITH EXCELLENT COMPACTION
- PADDOCK SAND

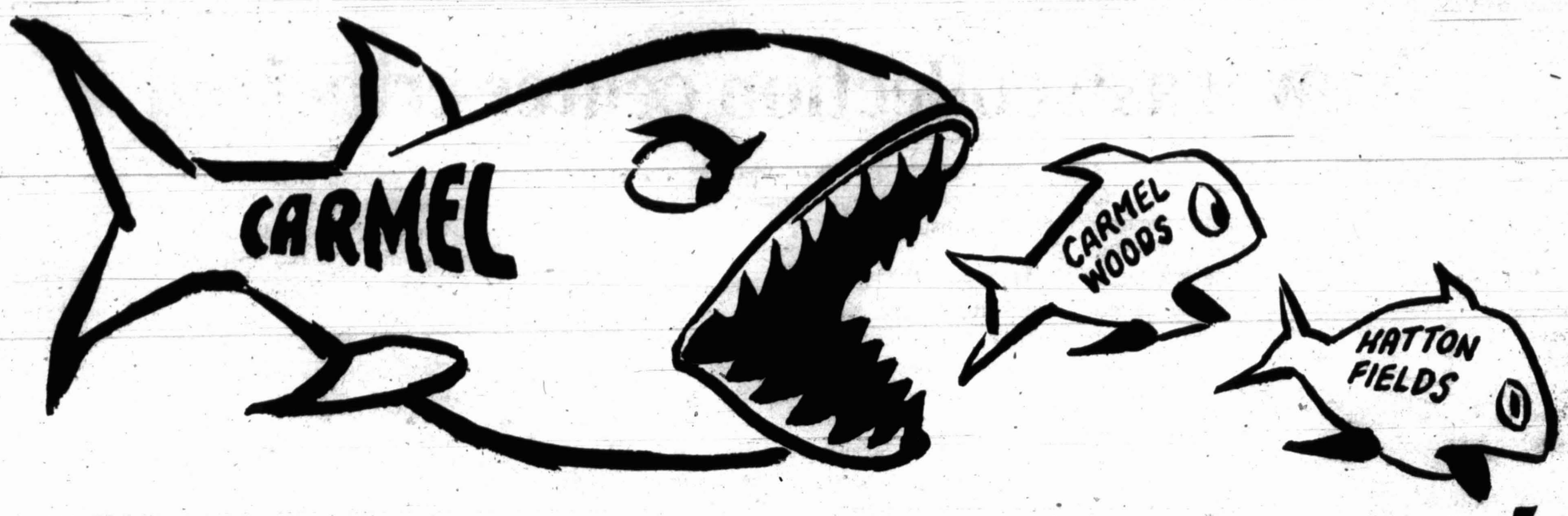
"Our Business is on the Rocks"
624-9222
We Provide Prompt Delivery

HOLIDAY GIFTS
Each one hand-packed in Eden
$2.95 - $105.00
"Adams Eden of Flavor"
BESIDE THE FOUNTAIN IN THE CARMEL PLAZA

Coming in November
"Adams Pot-Bellied Stove"
general merchandise
on "ADAMS ROW" — Carmel

Moving in January
"Adams Eden of Flavor"
tea-spices-herbs-coffee-fragrances
to "ADAMS ROW" — Carmel

Coming in December
"Adams Too"
seeds & growing herbs & accessories
on "ADAMS ROW" — Carmel



WE DON'T WANT TO BE SWALLOWED UP!

VOTE NO ON PROPOSITION A

HERE'S WHY:

Once annexed, we are subject to the whims of Carmel City Hall . . . County areas included now have *13 paid firemen* on the job 24 hours a day. Carmel uses volunteers . . . *Survey shows* 90% of the residents of Carmel Woods and Hatton Fields are against annexation. They feel more confident and secure with the police protection afforded by the Sheriff's department . . . The City of Carmel *has not invited* the residents to join.

HERE IS A PARTIAL LIST OF YOUR NEIGHBORS AGAINST ANNEXATION:

Clyde Roy Klaumann
Robert R. Jones
Jo Ann Redick
Harold Mason
Lynn Rogers
Sue Mason
Elizabeth P. Jones
Paulla Rogers
John Wahl
Vincent H. Rogers
David Redick
Johanna M. Phares
Joy Johnson
Martha Banker
Mildred Gould
Joanna Briggs
Rose Lee Hale
Dale S. Phares
LaVerne F. Marshall
Marie F. Goecker
Dale W. Hale
R.D. Redick
Vista M. Nielsen
Bettie Q. Griswold
Sharron L. Hale
Milton W. Moore
Dorothy L. Lisser
Robert Negri
Hazel Cline
Virginia von Urban
Alan C. Lisser
Harold S. Catlin
Gillian Rodger-Byrd
W.A. Jensen
Viola S. Mills
Josephine Alexander
Frank L. Bottero
Gary Amerigian
Lee J. Ure
Chris Panziera
Helen M. Leighty
Dan G. Concepcion
Paula Downing
Orville H. Ophaug
Gen. Douglas Wahl

Harry Downie
Christina Hawthorne
Ruth H. Booth
Daniel Doornbus
Dorothy O. Riebe
Pamela Kay Klaumann
RADM. Paul Riebe
Wm. F. Hawthorne
Nancy Thomas
Helen A. Reed
Anna E. Fox
Richard H. Bovard
Charles Fox
Horace Booth
Martha P. Bovard
John Paul Bartlett
G. Furneaux White
Patricia A. Brennan
Elda Diaz
Elva Perkins
Milton W. Stitt
Roy A. Perkins
Osama S.H. Rasian
Lucille Stitt
Kevin King
Olga Lundblad
Mel Grimes
Edwin Lundblad
Steve Urban
Margarett Riggins
Ellorie McReynolds
Mike M. Pruitt
Wm. Bjornvold
Kathryn S. Bolin
Louis Scala
Lois Starnes
Helen L. Bjornvold
Paulina Durr
Gordon I. Gulbranson
Beth L. Gulbranson
Victoria Delahanty
Edna E. Davies
C.K. Stoflet
Paul A. Bianchi
Elizabeth Bannerman

James B. Pruitt
Cecil Starnes
Elizabeth G. Tyner
Jack Hanford
Pat Hanford
Joseph S. Szaveiko
Maurice Sloan
Charles McCulloch
Margaret Sloane
John F. King
Carolyn White
Judy M. Moore
Lorene Scala
James Delkin
James S. Neill
Ruth Stuckey
Joan B. Szaveiko
Mary Bernice Imwalle
Leif T. Neustad
George Fox
Julia G. Link
Kathleen L. Ophaug
Florence L. Neustad
Gen. E.K. Wright
Marna Anderson
Mrs. E.K. Wright
Katharine K. Bidwell
Robert R. Bidwell
Frank Delahanty
Rebekah M. Wilson
Alexander M. Lofton
Bryan Wilson
Valerie Warenius
Dorothy Bramhall
William Egan
Ethel D. Swanson
Susan Faia
Douglas B. Melville
Salvador T. Gonzales
Helen Melville
Denton A. Haske
Carol Joyce Wyckoff
Lillie Adams
Doreen Ellis
Dr. Donald Faia

June Collins
Bob Longino
Helen K. Mosbrook
Dona Lee Dodd
John G. Mosbrook
James R. Ellis
Doreen E. Ellis
Lilli Selvig
LaVerne Gonzales
Salvador T. Gonzales
Helen Melville
Denton A. Haske
Carol Joynce Wyckoff
Lillie E. Adams
Warren Hintz
James B. Bannerman
Kevin M. Hale
Stephanie King
Leslie Henry
Marie Swain
Elmer Booth
E.G. McDonald
Dorothy Bramhall
Sam W. Downing
Teresa Concepcion
Mrs. Geo. Marten
Helen Shekell
Mae Hintz
Nedina Strosnider
Eileen King
Terrence McReynolds
Shirley Tuomele
Audrey Bianchi
Betty K. Neill
Arnold Gottleib
Col. Step Tyner
Fred Winchester
Fred W. Swanson

And more names are coming in as we go to press.

USERS FEES? HERE ARE THE FACTS: for 13 years CSA 43 paid taxes for fire protection. They rejected the use of volunteers. They wanted a full-time paid fire department and were willing to pay for it. Taxes rose to 88 cents per hundred for Rio Road Fire House and new equipment. *NOT ONE VOTER EVER COMPLAINED TO THE CSA 43 ADVISORY COMMITTEE ABOUT THESE TAXES.* Prop 13 killed the tax and for 1½ years we used our reserves. This year Legislature permitted us to impose users fees. Starting July 1980, we will have to impose a users fee. *This will not be more than about one half of the previous taxes.* Hearings will be held by the Supervisors to determine if residents want to keep the present level of fire service (13 men and 3 trucks 24 hours a day). We have never tried to hide these facts as we are confident that residents will wish to continue the finest fire service on the Peninsula. A "Cadillac" of service at reasonable costs.

COMMITTEE AGAINST ANNEXATION

James S. Neill, Secty/Treas.

624-3379

PHONE FOR FREE TRANSPORTATION

Special pre-election section

Meet the candidates for the sanitary, school boards

Examine in-depth reports on the ballot measures

STEFANO CACASE, OWNER of Stefano's Plant Rentals of Carmel, has been busy the past few weeks improving the former Piccadilly Nursery site on Dolores betwen Ocean and Seventh. Cacace was awarded the year-long sublease on the property by the City Council last September. He plans to relocate his plant rental service to the site. Cacace also plans to expand into a general nursery business. Meanwhile, voters will be asked Tuesday whether the city should purchase the site to preserve it as open space.

Council wants to preserve parcel for open space

Voters asked: should city buy nursery site?

CARMELITES WILL DECIDE through an advisory vote Tuesday whether the city should purchase the former Piccadilly Nursery property on Dolores Street between Ocean and Seventh.

The Carmel City Council decided last July to put the matter to a vote of the electorate in order to resolve a "sensitive" dispute over the site.

Owners Mary Lou Linhart and her brother, George Linsley, proposed last January to develop a shopping mall with six shops, replacing the nursery. The 4,000-square-foot lot and adjoining structure had been a nursery for nearly 40 years.

In an unusual move, the Carmel Planning Commission sidestepped action on the shopping mall proposal, by passing the use permit application forward to the City Council. The site is one of the last remaining open space parcels in the city's business district.

When it reached the council in February, councilmen considered classifying the property "significant open space," as a way to stall development.

•

LINHART AND LINSLEY, represented by former city planning commissioner Thomas Hawley, complained that the designation would be unfair. At that point, Councilman Howard Brunn suggested that the city purchase the site.

"Delicate negotiations" ensued between Hawley and then-City Administrator Jack Collins and City Attorney George Brehmer.

An owner of a Carmel real estate firm estimated the property's value to be between $250,000 and $300,000. The city reportedly offered $250,000. But by June the closed-door negotiations had not resulted in an agreement.

According to Linsley, the city made the $250,000 offer under threat of condemnation. Before he was able to obtain more information to make a decision, the city suddenly withdrew its offer.

•

THE OWNERS CONTINUED to receive numerous other offers, and in early July obtained a demolition permit from the city building department to remove the three old structures on the property.

The council prevented the destruction of the three structures by declaring them "significant buildings."

The council also agreed with the owners to lease the property for a year, at $1,000 per month, to provide time for the election and what results it may have on a final decision.

On July 9, the council took its decisive step in its program to preserve the site as open space, approving the advisory measure for the Nov. 6 ballot.

The voters will decide whether the city should purchase the land if the price is in accord with the "fair market value," or acquire it through condemnation.

•

MAYOR GUNNAR NORBERG opposed the election resolution. He argued that the ballot measure should contain a ceiling price. But Brunn countered Norberg's suggestion. He said, "Putting a figure in the measure would just muddy the waters. It would hamper the negotiations.

"All we simply want," Brunn said, "is a statement from the people telling us whether we should purchase the property."

It would be the city's first land purchase since 1973 when it acquired the 15-acre Flanders property adjacent to Mission Trail Park.

The vote Tuesday is for guidance only, Brehmer explained. The City Council can still decide to purchase the site regardless of the results of Tuesday's election.

Polls open on Tuesday

from 7 a.m. to 8 p.m.

Be sure to vote

The reason for the annexation action

ON AUG. 22, 1978, the Monterey County Board of Supervisors adopted Resolution No. 78-360.

This resolution by the board was an application to initiate annexation proceedings for the unincorporated developed areas around Carmel.

The proposal included the territory west of Highway 1, north of the Carmel River and south of Pescadero Canyon. The neighborhoods included within the proposal were Carmel Point, Carmel Woods, Mission Tract, Mission Fields and Hatton Fields.

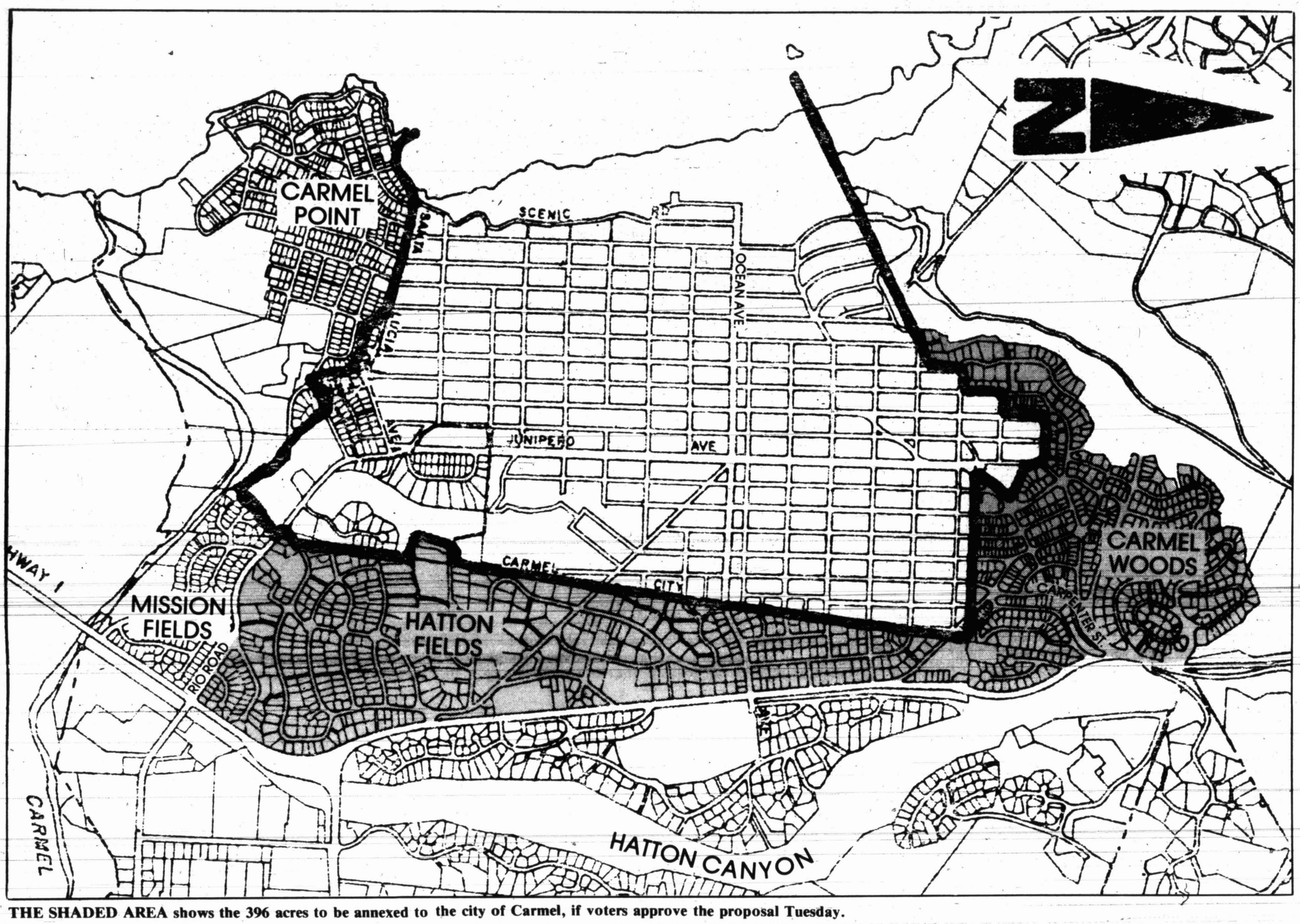
The stated reason within the board's resolution for the annexation request was, "It appears to this board that the subject areas proposed for annexation share a community of interest with the city of Carmel and should logically be a part of that city."

•

ONCE A VALID application has been submitted to the Local Agency Formation Commission (LAFCO) it must be processed and scheduled for public hearing. The matter was initially scheduled for public hearing on Oct. 24, 1978. Due to the complexity and interest expressed over the proposed annexation, the public hearing was rescheduled for Nov. 28, 1978 in Sunset Center in Carmel. The public hearing was well attended.

At the Nov. 28 LAFCO hearing, 13 individuals or organizations spoke in opposition and nine in favor. Following the submittal of protest petitions from the Carmel Point and Mission Tract neighborhoods which contained a majority of the voters, the commission determined to delete those areas. It also deleted the Mission Fields neighborhood because, by including it the Carmel Point area would have been an unincorporated island surrounded by the city. With

Continued on page 22



THE SHADED AREA shows the 396 acres to be annexed to the city of Carmel, if voters approve the proposal Tuesday.

'Annexation would benefit Carmel Woods, Hatton Fields'

CARMEL ANNEXATION NOW (CAN) is a group of residents of Hatton Fields, Hatton Mesa and Carmel Woods who understand the objective facts of annexation, and know it benefits the residents concerned.

After Proposition 13, counties lost property tax revenue. Counties now can't provide police and fire protection at the pre-Proposition 13 level. Absent annexation, residents will have to "tax" themselves through service fees in addition to property tax, or settle for poorer protection and services.

County Service Area 43, which supplies our fire protection faces this financial problem, now: CSA 43 may need service fees to meet its 1980-1981 budget, payable by each homeowner in addition to property taxes. Otherwise, it will have to reduce its level of fire protection.

The Committee Against Annexation (CAA), headed by two members of the CSA 43 board, St. E.P. Tyner and Jim Neill, neither of whom lives in the areas proposed for annexation, ducks this issue by stridently and recklessly attacking the present city administration as "incompetent," "inept" and "inefficient." It attacks the city's fine services.

It won't debate the issues because CSA 43's financial problem would come out and they can't deny it.

•

APPARENTLY CAA doesn't care that annexation benefits the residents and is obscuring the facts. The facts show clearly that we should annex. If one doubts that these are facts, they can all be checked out and one certainly is free to do so. Here are the facts:

• **No Cost**: Annexation will cost us nothing for the things we gain. Prop. 13 froze our taxes and Carmel absolutely can't change them! Carmel hardly relies on property tax at all anyway, because of its sales and motel tax income. However, not annexing may cost us service fees in addition to taxes. Carmel doesn't need these fees because of its other income. Carmel now has $1.7 million in reserves from past revenues,

Continued on next page

'Few services--if any-- reaped from annexation'

ANNEXATION, LIKE death, is irrevocable. Before voting, please carefully read the following facts.

For several years the Carmel city government has been crippled by ineptitude of the City Council.

One has only to read the *Pine Cone* to learn of the turmoil that exists within the city. The record is filled with examples of the callousness of the Carmel council with respect to the wishes of the majority of Carmel residents. One clear example is the recent departure of Jack Collins who, after being granted certain discretionary powers, found the position untenable because of a change arbitrarily imposed by the council.

Annexation to Carmel subjects all of us to a multiplicity of services, most of which are undesired.

Proponents hold out *bait* that newly annexed areas can have an active part in Carmel government. Even if one councilman could be elected between the two areas, it would be a small voice in the affairs of the city. If annexation takes place, it would be months before it became effective. All in all, it might be more than a year before a councilman could be elected from the annexed area.

•

COUNTY SERVICE AREA 43 offers 13 fire-academy-trained firefighters plus three Class A fire trucks for any structural fire, day or night. For medical emergency, it provides one truck and four trained personnel.

The Red Cross ambulance, operated by Carmel volunteers, also responds to a medical emergency.

While CSA 43 does not transport patients, their arrival precedes the ambulance by several minutes, minutes which are crucial in providing initial life-saving service, pending the arrival of the ambulance.

There are dozens of testimonials to this effect, and 70 percent of all calls are for medical emergencies. All personnel are fully qualified in cardio-pulmonary resuscitation, as well as EMT (Emergency Medical Technique).

In addition, any fire in the watershed

Continued on next page

'Annexation would benefit Carmel Woods, Hatton Fields'

Continued from preceding page

so it can provide for us!

• **Equal Fire Protection:** (The opponents admit this.) The county fire warden, Tom Perkins, says Carmel's fire department, part paid and part volunteer, is "excellent."

Not annexing may cost property owners money in fees, in addition to taxes, for fire protection which is no better than Carmel's.

On this "pocketbook" issue alone, sensible persons, especially those on fixed incomes, should vote for annexation.

• **Better Police Protection:** Quick response time is the single most effective thing in preventing crime and in apprehending offenders.

The Sheriff states its response time averages 10-12 minutes. However, this is a "hit or miss" thing: Some residents report waiting an hour for responses and others five minutes. Why? Because it depends where the Sheriff's patrol happens to be at the time a call is received: Sheriff's Beats No. 6 and No. 7, which now serve us, also cover Pebble Beach, Carmel Knolls, Rio Vista, Carmel Meadows and Carmel Highlands, a huge area. After midnight, the Sheriff sometimes has only one car in these areas.

Carmel police could respond, always, in four minutes or less, from its department located right in the heart of the area. It would constantly patrol only that area, less than two square miles, from Highway 1 west, giving control of Ocean Avenue all the way to Carmel High School.

Woods School would receive Carmel police protection, a great advantage to the children who attend.

The California Highway Patrol out of Salinas now must handle traffic problems in the county area in addition to their first priority on the state highway, as the Sheriff has no jurisdiction over traffic. Carmel police would be right there with annexation.

• **Local Political Control, Better City Government:** Rather than be represented by one of five county supervisors who has a huge, varied and problem-filled district to cover, annexation would give us our own government with its friendly, neighborly staff, which has similar objectives, concerns and interest to ours and which will be responsive to our needs.

Opponents object to the aberration of certain incumbent, outspoken city councilmen. Proponents of annexation agree that a change is needed in the present council majority. Opposition to annexation on this ground is extremely short-sighted.

Proponents prefer a positive approach to this issue, particularly because of the other overwhelming advantages of annexation. This makes sense. Consider: First, Mayor Norberg's term is up in March, 1980, (only four months away). Second, the area to be annexed contains 1,550 voters and the city, at present, 3,380 voters.

Our additional increment of voters will have a striking impact on the election of councilmen and the city policies. Obviously, we can't influence directly and change the council's complexion by not annexing.

Opponents must admit that they feel strongly affected by the city's policies. Rather than inertly waiting "until things change," one really should face the issue and vote for annexation now, get in there, and help change things for the better! Let's get our "City Hall" away from Salinas and here at home, where it belongs.

• **Revenue Transfer and Additions:** New recently enacted state law (AB 8) ensures an equitable, negotiated transfer of property tax revenue from the county to the city, so the city will have this source of revenue to use to expand its services after annexation.

In addition, the city will receive state in lieu fees of approximately $107,182 if we annex.

• **Same Sewage:** No change with annexation. This is regulated by the Carmel Sanitary District, not the city or county.

• **Same Mail Service:** No change with annexation. Mail delivery will continue.

• **Same Fire Insurance Rates:** No change with annexation. (Local insurance brokers confirm this.)

• **Less Garbage Rates:** Less with annexation.

• **Same Library Service:** No change with annexation.

• **Same Zoning:** These areas are over 95 percent developed, so a fear of a zoning change is farfetched. The city's precedent is to accept the existing zoning of annexed areas. We all know our friends and neighbors in the city are strong environmentally and residentially oriented.

• **Tree Trimming:** In Carmel, you can trim or cut down any tree on your property unless you are doing so with the idea of building or remodeling within six months, in which case you must get a permit.

• **Philosophy:** We are all one community in every way except for the arbitrary fact of a political boundary.

We live here for similar reasons and love the quality of life here. We enjoy the beach, Sunset Center, Forest Theater, Flanders-Doolittle Park, all of which the city owns and maintains, along with all the other rewards of this unique community.

The city of Carmel is the heart of all this. We should do everything we can to ensure that we have our voice in its future stewardship because, if we don't and the heart becomes diseased, the rest of the body will inevitably suffer as a result and we will be politically powerless to prevent it.

We can add to the health and vitality of Carmel and should take it upon ourselves to do so now in our best interests.

One should ask oneself: What is the Committee Against Annexation trying to make us fearful of? Ask your friends and neighbors who now live in Carmel about the convenience and togetherness of knowing and having available to them as personal acquaintances their police chief, fire chief, elected representatives and other city officials.

Change is coming in the county for the worse. We shouldn't be misled by CAA. Rather, we should now seize this golden opportunity to join Carmel officially and keep it to our liking, while we have the chance!

The article for annexation is by Francis "Skip" Lloyd, chairman of Carmel Annexation Now.

'Few services--if any-- reaped form annexation'

Continued from preceding page

area, which includes all the hillsides, receives the additional aid from the state forestry of aerial tankers, bulldozers and trucks.

CSA 43 maintains contracts with the state Division of Forestry for more than 30 fully trained structural firefighters, all of whom have had the six-week course at the IONE Fire Academy. Captains and engineers have had additional courses also. Training is continuous daily under a full-time qualified training officer to keep abreast of improved methods and equipment. The state has given us an excellent manpower package—our men work 72 hours per week and have a fringe benefit of 22 percent. Monterey firemen work 56 hours per week and fringe benefits are more than 35 percent.

•

CARMEL, WITH ITS fine volunteer force, has only eight paid firemen spread over all shifts, including chief, assistant chief and dispatcher and can not possibly assemble an adequate force as fast as CSA 43. To increase its area is to likewise increase the time and distance of travel of all volunteers.

Annexation would almost double the area of Carmel and require more readily available personnel. Most employers are perfectly willing to have employees serve in a relatively small area (present Carmel), but would be reluctant to have their employees away from their jobs for a longer period because of the larger area due to annexation.

The Insurance Service Office (which sets the ratings for this area) has a factor that requires "four volunteer firemen to equate one full-time paid trained fireman." The 13 people available in CSA 43 would require 52 volunteers to give equal force. Carmel was recently re-inspected by ISO since its last rating was 1958. What the new rating will be is questionable, but should annexation take place, the annexed areas must assume the higher Class 5 now effective in Carmel and any higher rating that may be imposed.

•

THERE IS ANOTHER side to the question that should be explored. Do the citizens of Carmel want annexation? Carmel's city administrator's report to LAFCO indicated the following: "In the event of annexation, it was proposed to add one additional building inspector and car; five additional policemen and one patrol car; three additional full-time firemen; one street sweeper and operator, an additional tree crew of four people and equipment."

The cost of these people and equipment would have to be paid by all of Carmel, a strong indication of additional taxes in the future.

With respect to the statement that Carmel can effect a working agreement with CSA 43, this requires two things: a desire by Carmel (two Carmel officials have definitely stated they do not want a contract with CSA 43) and an agreement by all of CSA 43 to be willing to share their men and equipment with Carmel. Indications are that the majority of people in CSA 43 would not approve this.

•

CSA 43 HAS THE lowest fire insurance risk classification on the Peninsula—a Class 4. When the service area was formed, it was a Class 10. Through the acquisition of Class A equipment, the construction of a modern fire station on Rio Road; the addition of more academy-trained personnel and the constant and continous training, the rating was reduced to a Class 4.

A letter from the Insurance Service Office, dated Oct. 31, 1978, over the signature of Clifford A. Ommert, field rating representative, states that "if the proposed areas are annexed to Carmel, they would assume Carmel's Class 5 rating," losing the present Class 4. While the change from 4 to 5 is not so great, what we must consider is the overall reduction in our area from a 10 to a 4.

•

A LETTER, DATED Sept. 12, 1978, from the sheriff's department, signed by H.C. Gustafson, supervisor of Support Services Division, stated, "In looking at all incidents and statistics, they indicate that Carmel Point, Carmel Woods, Mission Fields and Hatton Fields, represent a very low incident profile, a possible 10 to 12 percent of the Beat 7 area and a possible 2 percent of the total incident rate for the county area."

Several deputies have told us that they consider the Carmel Woods and Hatton Fields areas two of the easiest to cover. During the recent sheriff's deputies strike, the sheriff's office continued to give adequate coverage to these two areas.

Carmel Point and Mission Fields, communities with intelligent inhabitants, have rejected annexation repeatedly ... Carmel Point seven times and Mission Fields five. This certainly tells us something.

The article against annexation is by Step Tyner, chairman of the Committee Against Annexation.

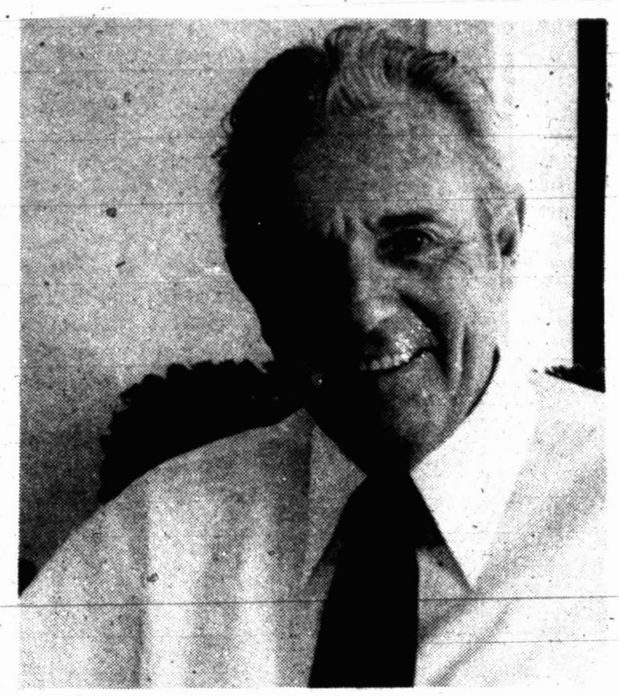
Sea Otter Watching
Peek OUTPOST
On the Water • Century Plaza • Monterey • Carmel

Colarusso's Sewing Arts
Dressmaking, Tailoring, & Alterations
LINCOLN BETWEEN 5th & 6th
Cortile San Remo Court
Carmel-by-the-Sea, Ca. 93921
(1 flight up — use elevator)
Open daily: 10-5
Evenings by Appointment
Phone: 624-4443
Emilio & Connie Colarusso

PAID POLITICAL ADVERTISMENT
Past Board Members Endorse
Richard T. Wilsdon
for Carmel School Board
• Hilton Bialek • Steve Sassoon
• Jim Miller • Charles Snorf
• George Yates
VOTE WILSDON • NOVEMBER 6TH
Committee to Re-Elect Richard T. Wilsdon • Toni Priestley, chairman; Richard Falge, treasurer

Meet the candidates for

Should Carmel Bay continue to be designated an Area of Special Biological Significance? (The ASBS was ordered by the state in 1975 because of fears that sewage discharge into the bay could harm marine life. The designation has resulted in a ban on annexations within the district.)



Frank Bray

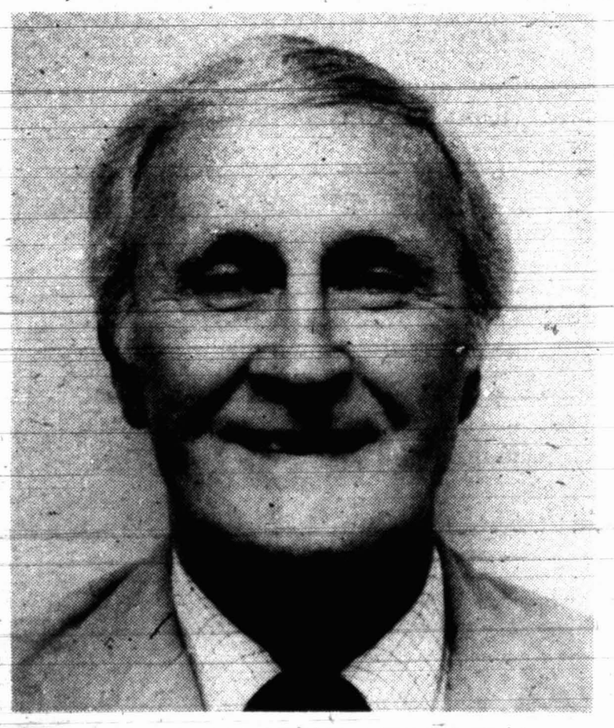
Frank Bray, 62, is the former owner and managing director of the court reporting firm of Bray and O'Daly. He is now retired. A native of California, Bray was raised and educated in San Francisco. He is a veteran of World War II and has been a resident of Monterey County since 1947.

No. Although this area was so designated by the State Water Resources Control Board in June of 1975, to date there has been no significant finding by anyone charged with the responsibility of determining the effects of the effluent discharged by the Carmel Sanitary District Plant into the Carmel Bay indicating a biological threat to the environment. Dr. Isabella Abbott, professor of marine biology, Stanford University, at the Hopkins Marine Station, has publicly stated that although she has made observations in Carmel Bay since 1960, she has yet to find any danger to the environment. On the contrary, she states that in her opinion the installation of the outfall line is a biologically sound move. The ban on annexation imposed within the district has been maninly to inhibit the daily flow of effluent into the Carmel Bay in order to conform to the mandate of the regulatory state conditions imposed in 1975.

Charlotte Hurst

Charlotte Hurst is seeking her second four-year term as a director of the Carmel Sanitary District. She is a graduate of Sunset School and Stanford University. She has done graduate work at the universities of Zurich, Heidelberg and Sorbonne. Hurst has been active in the community. She has served as a director of the Harrison Memorial Library and the Church in the Round. She was co-chairman of the Committee to Elect a Water Management District and is presently a director of the Carmel Citizens Committee. She is a member of the Sierra Club and Audubon Society. Her work experience includes the fields of journalism, recreation and library.

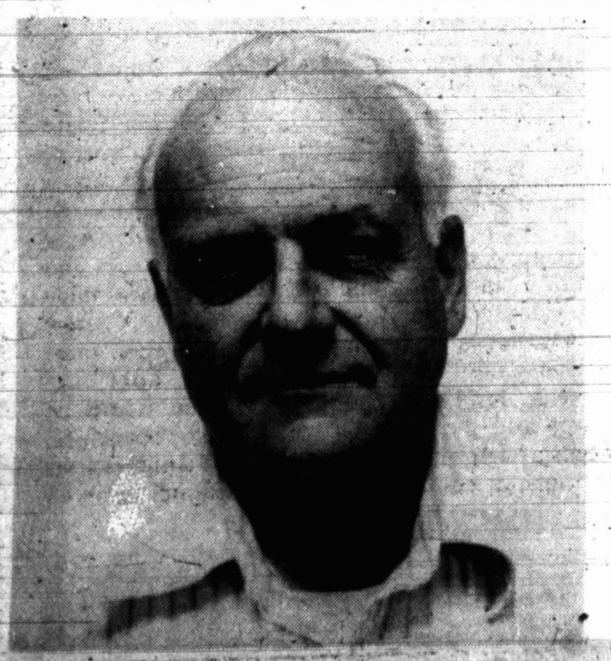
It depends. If after a legitimate effort to sell, or otherwise dispose of wastewater, and if we cannot get mitigation of the summer discharge ban, then it might be time to study removal of the ASBS. In any case the bay should continue to be carefully monitored. Anything which protects the bay in any way is beneficial, but it would be most unfortunate for this designation alone to block a reclamation program.



Kenneth McGinnis

Kenneth McGinnis is seeking re-election to the sanitary district board. He is now board president. McGinnis moved here from Pasadena in 1969. He has degrees and credentials from Occidental, UCLA and USC. He taught U.S. government and history at the secondary and community college levels. He has been a past president of the Carmel Area Coalition and the Rancho Rio Vista Property Owners Association. He is a member of the Carmel Citizens Committee, Carmel Valley Property Owners Association, the Sierra Club and the Audubon Society.

The Carmel Sanitary District can operate comfortably within the restriction of the ASBS designation. Three years of monitoring by water indicate no significant changes in marine life near the outfall. But what about long-range changes—50, 100 years. Or if the volume of sewage becomes eight million gallons per day instead of two? Conservationists and business people (often the same) share the same objective—a strong and reasonable protection of the environment. It's good economics. Who vacations in South San Francisco? The real and present value of the ASBS is financial. The state mandates that sewage effluent be removed from Carmel Bay during the dry summer months. That act makes the district eligible to receive grants to reclaim water for use on golf courses. State and federal aid amount to 85-87½ percent of the total cost, besides saving Cal-Am water for domestic use. No ASBS, no state or federal aid, no conservation.



Ted Weller

Ted Weller, 52, is seeking his third term as a director of the Carmel Sanitary District. He is a 1951 graduate of the University of California at Berkeley with a B.S. degree in public health sanitation. He is a professional engineer (safety) and a registered sanitarian. He also has a vocational teaching credential. Weller is a safety and sanitation engineer for the Wine Institute of California. He consults with wineries in problems relating to all phases of environmental subjects. His work brings him into contact with six of the nine regional water quality control boards and the state Water Quality Control Board.

No. This specific designation was one of 34 areas selected as special by the state of California. It is interesting to note that only Carmel Bay was singled out for additional hearings in that it was at the time of designation and still is considered as marginal in requiring such a classification. During the past seven years that the Carmel Sanitary District has been discharging into the bay with the secondary treated effluent the monitoring conducted by both the district and other agencies has not shown any harmful effects to the marine line. In some instances there has been a growth of various marine organisms which feed on those small elements which are developed from sewage treatment. The Carmel Sanitary District has been able to meet the Waste Water Discharge Requirements on a regular basis and in most cases has exceeded all standards with removals in the 95 to 98 percent range vs. the requirements of 85 percent range which is required by the state.

the sanitary district board

The Carmel River aquifer is threatened by contamination from septic tank effluent. Is the solution: (a) slow growth; (b) construct sewerlines throughout Carmel Valley; (c) it's nothing to worry about, we should annex and operate package plants.	**Is wastewater reclamation the best answer to the limitation on effluent discharge into Carmel Bay? What about the costs?**	**Does the sanitary district have a role in controlling growth?**
The qustion posed regarding the possibility of the Carmel Valley aquifer being threatened by septic tank contamination is one which cannot be answered in the space allotted here. There are several alternatives which seem to me worthy of our consideration. 1. The Carmel Sanitary District may annex any geographical area proposed by the Master Plan and economically operate and maintain these on-site wastewater management zones. 2. The Carmel Santiary District may construct sewer lines throughout the Carmel Valley—but at an estimated cost of approximately $50 to $60 million at the expense of the taxpayers of the Carmel Valley. This latter alternative would insure that the residents of the entire Monterey Peninsula served by the Carmel Valley aquifer would have uncontaminated potable water for future generations. Other problems associated with the removal of restrictions placed on the outfall would have to be addressed should the Carmel Sanitary District handle this increased sewering service. Other alternatives need to be discussed in depth to more fully cover the pending question.	It appears to me that in our present climate of fiscal irresponsibility in bureaucratic government, both state and national in scope, the taxpayers of our district have indicated with abundant clarity that there comes a time for the need to stop this ever-increasing spending. Let us look more diligently into viable alternatives in light of the mandate for decreased spending from the taxpayers. Let us consider the savings in dollars if the Area of Special Biological Significance designation were to be lifted by the state. Let us further consider the fact that if this ASBS were removed, reclamation would not have to be abandoned. The highly treated effluent could periodically be diverted to the golf courses as needed. The present outfall could discharge the present or even increased demands of our enlarged service area without prohibitive additional costs involved. There would consequently be hundreds of additional acre feet of potable water added to our present dwindling supply at a savings to the taxpayers of millions of dollars.	If it is in any way being so used, I consider it a misuse.
Before this can be really answered there should be monitoring by observation wells. This is a job for the water management district, who are considering a program of shallow wells (shallow, because leach fields encroach at the top layer of the aquifer). If it is shown that the aquifer is being contaminated, then (b) would probably be the best solution. It is a complex question which has ramifications other than environmental. Please remember we are a service agency only and should not be used to control growth. Costs and utility will be important considerations.	Probably yes—because of the 87 percent grant possibility. Golf is important to the Peninsula. We have a disposal problem—the courses need water. Thus, if a reclamation program can be worked out, we will be getting a double benefit. Forty million gallons a month of potable water are involved.	Absolutely not. Planning and planning decisions should be made by the appropriate agencies *before* any actions which the board may take could affect growth. Again, ours is a service agency, only.
Please allow me to evaluate each alternative in this answer: a) Certainly slower growth through administration of zoning and permit processes—always in the general welfare—is the best and cheapest way to go: less sewage, fewer problems. Septic tanks are considered quite safe by health authorities up to a point. b) With accelerated growth, sewer lines throughout Carmel Valley will be the best alternative but probably financially prohibitive. c) There is plenty to worry about. The proliferation of small package sewer plants in Carmel Valley could be an administrative and service nightmare. The Board of Supervisors indicates that if CSD refuses to operate these facilities, some other governmental entity will—public works or water management agency—neither of which have the facilities nor the desire to do the job. Thus Carmel Sanitary District, the only qualified agency, is being pushed into a corner.	*New West Magazine*, Sept. 10, 1979, states: "Today we are facing a crisis in our supply of water that is potentially far more devastating than the current energy crisis or the last drought." The article predicts a chronic water shortage in California by the year 2000. Reclamation technology is proven. The golf courses need the reclaimed water, saving "new" water for home and commercial use, mitigating future droughts. But we must start soon. Costs: total estimated at $13-$14 million, including $4 to $5 million to upgrade the plant (which we have to do anyway), the rest for land disposal-reclamation. The local share, 12½ to 15 percent, maybe $1.4 million, will be spread over a considerable period and a growing population. The district will sell the reclaimed water, and hopefully acquire some permanent open space as a bonus. A real bargain!	Under law special districts are created to perform specialized functions. Sanitary districts are formed to treat and dispose of sewage. In contrast, a municipality, such as Petaluma, which operates its own sanitary facilities, may limit its scope and type of development through its broader powers—such as zones of influence—accorded incorporated cities. A local sanitary district may control growth only through the limit of its capacity to treat effluent. It may refuse to accept any more sewage or annexations simply because it cannot handle the load. Thus the secondary effect of such a decision would be to limit growth, but a strictly temporary constraint. Sanitary districts are not in the land-use planning business. That is the job of the county supervisors.
This statement does not tell the entire story in that the water supply that is taken from the river is from deep sources ranging from 75 to 135 feet. Effluent from septic tanks that would enter the river aquifer are from those individual sources that are failing and would have to be probably within 100 feet of the river itself. It would be necessary for this material to penetrate through the soil mantle which in itself acts as a filter and due to anaerobic decomposition along with take up of most elements would provide adequate cleaning of the effluent prior to actual entry to the aquifer. In order to correct the proposed problem I feel that the logical solution would be for the Carmel Sanitary District to proceed on the annexation of the entire Carmel River Watershed up to and including the Camp Stephanie area. As it becomes feasible, then a trunk line should be installed within the valley floor to collect the influent from feeder lines to the respective developed areas as necessary.	No. The best and most logical answer is to eliminate as much of the influent which arrives at the treatment as possible. During the drought years the flow to the plant dropped by about one million gallons (normal flow today is 2.2 million gallons per day). Part of this was caused by the water conservation that was practiced by the local residents, but a major factor was that the level of the ground water within the system had fallen below the level of most of the existing collection sewer lines and thereby prevented infiltration. I would favor an extensive program for the upgrading and repair of the older section of the 50 plus year system (i.e., Carmel Woods area, etc.) in order to eliminate this excessive infiltration. It is possible that as much as 500,000 gallons a day could be prevented from entering the system and then require treatment and disposal of what could be called clean water. Reclamation as a whole is excellent and should be considered in its correct and logical context, but I do not feel that the expenditure of the large sums of funds as proposed by the Early Start Reclamation Project is justified at this time.	No. Unfortunately the district is being forced into this position of being the so-called lead agency in controlling growth because of the limitations which have been placed upon it by the state Water Quality Control Board with discharge limitations; (i.e., 2.4 million gallons of effluent per day). Because of this order (1975) it has become necessary to cease any annexations of adjacent properties which probably need to be served. I feel that it is the responsibility of the Board of Supervisors and the county Planning Commission only to determine what growth will take place in an area. The Carmel Sanitary District is a service agency and as such must provide adequate service to its area after the developments have been approved by the Board of Supervisors and the planning commission. Therefore, if growth is a factor it can be controlled at a higher level of governmental control than by the Carmel Sanitary District.

Looking for a Unique Gift Idea?

Come see our Fall Gift Boxes and Autumn Assortments
filled with pure, delicious
GODIVA CHOCOLATES

Did you know GODIVA CHOCOLATIER has Toppings for Ice Cream, Sweetened Chocolate for Cooking and Hard Candies with Filled Center too!!!

Godiva CHOCOLATIER

in the Barnyard
Ground level Valley Barn – Below the Thunderbird Bookstore
Highway One & Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel
625-1779
Open 10-6 Mon.-Sat.
Noon-5 Sunday

The reason for the annexation action

Continued from page 18

these amendments, LAFCO approved the annexation, allowing it to go forward to the protest hearings before the city.

FOLLOWING THE city protest hearing, which resulted in placing the annexation issue before the electorate in November, the Local Agency Formation Commission adopted the following *Impartial Analysis* as provided for by law:

This annexation, if approved by the voters, would transfer the governing and policy-making functions and certain service responsibilities from county government to city. The following is information regarding the proposal.

Acreage: 396.3 + acres

Voters: 1,555 (March 26, 1979)

Boundaries: *North:* Carmel Woods Subdivision rear lot lines. *East:* Western right-of-way of U.S. Highway 1. *South:* Oliver and Rio Roads. *West:* City of Carmel-by-the-Sea's existing corporate limits.

Natural/Manmade Boundaries: *North:* Pescadero Canyon acts as a scenic and negative easement with restricted land use. *East:* Highway 1 acts as a separating barrier.

Planning/Land Use: primarily fully developed single family residential. Upon annexation the county would no longer be responsible for land use control or regulations. The city would assume this role.

Sanitation: Carmel Sanitary District presently serves the incorporated and unincorporated areas in question. No district boundary change will occur upon annexation.

Refuse: under the city's franchise, the collection rates will slightly decrease after annexation.

Public Works: responsibility for road maintenance, street sweeping, drainage and improvements, pavement resurfacing, traffic, engineering, etc. ... will be transferred to the city from the county.

Water: water services will not be affected.

Schools: school boundaries and services will not be affected.

Fire: presently provided for by County Service Area (CSA) 43 which contracts with the state Division of Forestry. Annexation would result in automatic exclusion of the area from CSA 43. Contractual, mutual or automatic aid agreements can be negotiated between CSA 43 and Carmel for additional services.

Police: the County Sheriff patrols the unincorporated areas. Upon annexation, the Carmel Police Department will be responsible. A shorter response time from the city for emergency calls is anticipated.

Recreation/Parks: the city would become responsible for recreation facilities/parks. At present the Sunset Cultural Center is used by residents within the annexing area.

Library: the county contracts with the city for the provision of library services. Annexation would reduce the contractual agreement.

Postal Service: annexation will not alter service.

Fiscal Information: there will be no change in general property taxes as a result of annexation. They will remain at $4 per $100 of assessed valuation.

Negotiated Tax Transfer: upon annexation a negotiated agreement will be approved by the county Board of Supervisors and the City Council to assure an equitable transfer of revenue.

State in lieu Revenues: Each year cities receive in lieu revenue based on population from the state; $26 plus additional revenue per person per year is estimated.

Political Participation: upon annexation, residents will become eligible to vote in city elections and may run for city office. By participation in local and political activities the residents can help guide the future direction of their community.

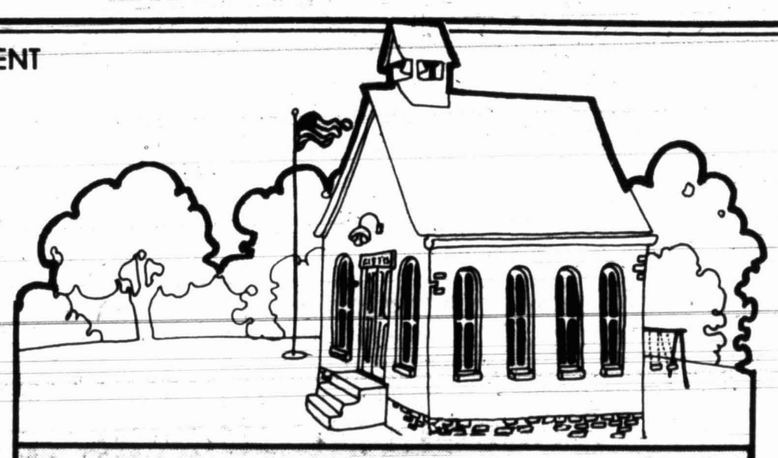
The article on the impartial report on the annexation measure is by Michael Johnson, executive officer of the Local Agency Formation Commission.

Our famous Sunday Brunch on beautiful Monterey Bay
Monk Thomas Outrigger
On the Water • Cannery Row • Monterey • 372-8543

PEBBLE BEACH
$29,500 TIME/SHARE
FULL PRICE OWNERSHIP
Ocean view, luxury Condominium.
Includes world wide exchange program.
Terrific as a personal or business retreat.
For brochure, write or call:
MARGARET TEMPLER-CARTER
HDB ASSOCIATES Box 921
PEBBLE BEACH, CA 93953
(408) 625-0672

PAID POLITICAL ADVERTISEMENT

Ron Parravano
for Carmel School Board



A partial list of endorsers:

Kay Goines
Cindy Dyer
Susi Wagstaff
Reid Wagstaff
Suzan Nishiguchi
Morgan Nishiguchi
Jerian Crosby
Alexander C. Crosby
Jim Stewart
Gloria Stewart
Joan O'Hara
Marcia Bell
Susie Faia
Donna Ataide
Brian Salmonsen
Phyllis Torin
Barbara Seibert
Gail Plumbd
Jean Westcott
Maureen Girard
Gary Girard
Ted Fehring
Bette Hinton
Jim Hinton
Joan Winton
Bob Winton
Judy Lewis
Leland Lewis
Lou Langley
Jim Langley
Janet Childs
Gary Childs
Gary Childs II
Nancy Hardy
Jolene Fenton
Bob Fenton
Callie Gonzalez
Rene Gonzalez
Brian Laneve
Carol Laneve
Nancy Loder
Nancy Cleary
Dr. Bill Cleary
Madeline Garrett
Susan M. Dauphine
Ray Stevenson
Joan Stevenson
Susan Schatz
Walter Trotter
Susan Parrish
Boonie Covell
George Covell
Dr. Paul Best
Sue Best
Dr. Ron Faia
Sara Harkins
Phyllis Dufur
Larry Dufur
Paul Marto
Ginger Marto
Michi Takigawa
Gene Takigawa
Ila Hacker
Thorne Hacker
Jean Kelleher

Committed to:
- Quality education for students
- Careful scrutiny of budget to insure direct spending on educational priorities
- Accessibility of board members to the community
- Professionalism and high-morale of teachers and classified staff

CALIFORNIA TEACHER, 7 years
CHAIRMAN, Woods School Site Council
CO-CHAIRPERSON, 1979 Citizens Advisory Committee for Budget Reductions
MEMBER, 1978 Citizens Advisory Committee for Budget Reductions
WOODS SCHOOL Parent Club Playground Committee
PRACTICING ATTORNEY, Member California and American Bar Association

PAID FOR BY THE COMMITTEE TO ELECT RON PARRAVANO • P.O. BOX 1992 • CARMEL, CA 93921

PAID POLITICAL ADVERTISEMENT

The Buck Stops Here — Nov. 6, 1979

Carmel Sanitary District Election

HISTORY

1972 OCEAN DISCHARGE CONSTRUCTION COMPLETED WITH STATE & FEDERAL APPROVAL.
CONDITIONS OF APPROVAL:
a. COMPREHENSIVE BIOLOGICAL, PHYSICAL, AND CHEMICAL TESTING AT DISCHARGE SITE IN CARMEL BAY. **TO DATE, NO HARMFUL EFFECTS HAVE BEEN DETECTED BY THESE TESTS IN CARMEL BAY.**
b. **IF** TESTING SHOWS ANY DELETERIOUS EFFECTS:
1. EXTEND OUTFALL
2. INCREASE DEGREE OF TREATMENT
3. IMPLEMENT ALTERNATE DISCHARGE OR WASTEWATER RECLAMATION

1975, JUNE 19 **STATE REGULATORS ORDER ABOUT FACE.** DESIGNATE PORTION OF CARMEL BAY AS AN "AREA OF SPECIAL BIOLOGICAL SIGNIFICANCE," REQUIRING REMOVAL OF OUTFALL IN THE BAY.
a. DESIGNATION OF **"ASBS"** WAS ON HEELS OF PREVIOUS STATE REQUIREMENT — **OUTFALL CONSTRUCTION.**
b. CARMEL SANITARY DISTRICT, BY A **3-2 VOTE**, PERMITTED ASBS DESIGNATION TO GO UNCHALLENGED. (MINORITY VOTE POSITION: SINCE NO HARMFUL EFFECTS HAD BEEN DETECTED BY MONITORING, IT SEEMED **REASONABLE** TO ASK STATE REGULATORS TO SHOW CAUSE WHY CARMEL AREA TAXPAYERS SHOULD BEAR THE FINANCIAL BURDEN TO SOLVE A PROBLEM THAT DID NOT EXIST.
c. **PEBBLE BEACH** SANITARY DISTRICT DIRECTORS **UNANIMOUSLY SUPPORTED MINORITY** POSITION OF THE CARMEL SANITARY DISTRICT.

1979, Nov. **FOUR YEARS LATER** — THE ASBS DESIGNATION REQUIRED PREPARATION OF AN AREAWIDE FACILITIES PLAN TO FIND ALTERNATIVES TO THE **PREVIOUSLY STATE REQUIRED OCEAN DISCHARGE.**
a. COSTS OF STUDY TO DATE — **APPROXIMATELY $700,000.** WILL APPROACH **$1,000,000** WHEN COMPLETED.
b. SELECTED PLAN — **$13.7 MILLION** FOR PLANT UPGRADING AND ELABORATE WATER RECLAMATION SCHEME FOR GOLF COURSE IRRIGATION. PROVIDES FOR **LIMITED** OCEAN DISCHARGE DURING SUMMER MONTHS.

1982 (?) WE HAVE NO ASSURANCE THAT STATE AND FEDERAL REGULATORS WON'T ARBITRARILY CHANGE THE GROUND RULES AGAIN. IF HISTORY IS ANY GUIDE, THIS SEEMS A LIKELY POSSIBILITY.

Concerned citizens feel too much time and money have been wasted. **Concerned citizens** listed below represent hundreds of individuals actively supporting **FRANK P. BRAY** and **THEODORE R. WELLER** for directors, Carmel Sanitary District.

ON NOV. 6, VOTE FOR

FRANK P. BRAY [X]
THEODORE R. WELLER [X]

—GOOD GOVERNMENT, SOUND PLANNING, COMMON SENSE—

Mr. and Mrs. Lewis P. Alabaster
Mr. and Mrs. Paul D. Allen
Florence Berrey
Mr. and Mrs. Herb Blanks
Mr. and Mrs. Hunter D. Bungay
Walter Burde
Mr. and Mrs. Jack Cate
Mr. and Mrs. W. Webster Downer
Keith B. Evans
Mr. and Mrs. Ted Fehring
Mr. and Mrs. William E. Fisher
Mr. and Mrs. H.R. Fonseca
Mr. and Mrs. G.William Gahagan
Stephen A. Grant
Barbara Gray
Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Hancock
Rockwell Hereford
Rev. David Hill
Mr. and Mrs. Max Hodges
Mr. and Mrs. Clyde P. Klaumann
Mr. and Mrs. T.H. Lachelt
Mr. and Mrs. Barney Laiolo
Mr. and Mrs. Dale B. Leidig
Mr. and Mrs. Glenn F. Leidig
Zigmont J. Le Towt
Mr. and Mrs. Graeme Mackenzie
Dr. and Mrs. V.J. Marasco
Carmel Martin, Jr.
Mr. and Mrs. Max McKee
Mr. and Mrs. William McPheeters
Marikay Morris
Mr. and Mrs. Cordner B. Nelson
John F. Powers, Jr.
Mr. and Mrs. John Reynolds
Dorothea Roberts
Mr. and Mrs. John J. Robotti
Mr. and Mrs. Don Sands
Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Scheffer
Robert P. Spencer
Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Sturges
Mr. and Mrs. Mervin Sutton
Mr. and Mrs. Burney Threadgill
Mr. and Mrs. George Walker
Richard T. Wilsdon
Mr. and Mrs. Dan Yurkovich

SPONSORED BY: CONCERNED CITIZENS' COMMITTEE FOR RESPONSIBLE GOVERNMENT, CARMEL SANITARY DISTRICT, BEN HEINRICH, TREASURER

Measure B attempts to retain management law

Strong administrative form of government advocated

'Keep "Whim" and "Whimsy" out of city government'

WHIM AND *WHIMSY* have no place in government, whether national, state, county or city. Positive professional action, and effective departmental operation, free of political *Whim,* or individual *Whimsy,* is needed for smooth, effective operation.

Carmel can afford no less.

When a strong city administrator form of government was decided upon, and enacted, in 1977, long studies had been made to draft an ordinance that was to be the most effective method of managing our city's needs. The ordinance, No. 77-22, clearly defined the job and duties of city administrator, and the authorities which went with the responsibilities of the job. It was passed unanimously by the City Council, and an administrator was hired to put into action that which had been decided.

It was thought at the time that all *Whim and Whimsy* had been put away, and that the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea could go forth effectively with the ever-increasing demands of daily function.

•

THERE WAS NEVER any doubt or question that the policy-making power rested soley with the City Council—then or ever. It is the responsibility of the elected or appointed officials to set policy and to make the laws by which the city shall be governed.

Carmel is no longer a sleepy little town that can be managed by the occasional "get-together" or a few citizens who say "let's do this or that," and who sign the checks that the treasurer writes out. It has not been that kind of town for years, though we all work hard to keep that essence and that atmosphere.

When, this year, *Whim* and *Whimsy* again raised their heads, the residents of Carmel made their wishes well known. They did not want a return of personality antics in the day-to-day function of this city. They believed, and still do, that a man in a position of responsibility must have the full authority to carry out the job at hand. It is certainly not authority if he is the errand-boy of the City Council. Nor can city staff function efficiently if every member of the council can give orders directly to each person on staff. And it is not authority if the city administrator does not have the freedom to hire, fire and promote his own staff himself.

No one would run a business that way. No democracy runs a country that way. The board of directors of a business sets the policy for the corporation. The officers carry out that policy. Congress sets the laws of our land. They do not personally see to the carrying out of those laws.

•

IF THE CITY Council of Carmel does not like the way that its policies are being carried out, the council has the full power to fire the city administrator and to hire another, but it does not have the need, know-how, nor the physical time to control every action, day by day. It is a waste of time and efficiency. And the residents of Carmel have so spoken.

The Petition for Initiative was signed by 874 voters. That is a majority of the voters that have actually voted in any of our municipal elections. It is clear that they are in favor of efficient city functioning, and that Ordinance No. 77-22 provides that efficiency.

By voting yes when you are in the booth on Nov. 6, you can insure the continuation of our present city administrator form of city management. If any changes are needed or proposed, you, as Carmel residents, will be the ones to make that decision. By your own direct vote, you will be assured that any change will be at the people's level, not *Whim* or *Whimsy*.

•

THE COMMON SENSE Committee was organized by a group of residents who have decided that the time has come to restore old-fashioned common sense to the activities of our city government.

Isn't it common sense that Ordinance No. 77-22 should be made into law that can only be changed by a direct vote of the people?

Isn't it common sense to eliminate personalities and personal factions from the efficient management of the day-to-day function of the City of Carmel?

Isn't it common sense to take the case to the people in the form of the petition?

The response of the people's common sense was overwhelming. Even residents that agreed with the majority of the council in most matters signed the petition. A number of people who had not been registered, did so, saying that they wanted their voices heard, too! They all agreed that a city administrator must have the authority to do his job, without political tension or interference.

It is important that Ordinance No. 77-22 be made into law. If you have signed the petition, be certain that you vote yes. Even if you did not get a chance to sign the petition, be sure to vote yes on Nov. 6.

Every vote counts, and the only way that you can ensure that your voice will not cry in the wilderness again, is to vote for Ordinance No. 77-22, and you will then be assured of effective city functioning.

•

IT IS NOW BEING suggested that the City Council should "have the power to change the City Administrator Code to suit the personality of the administrator."

What better example of *Whim/Whimsy,* as opposed to common sense. Does a board of directors change the policy of the business to suit the personality of the executive officer?

Fortunately, city councils come and city councils go, but the structure and the operating needs of city government remain, and must be dealt with each and every day. For the efficient continuation of the management of the city of Carmel-by-the-Sea, it is only common sense to protect our city administrator ordinance, so that we can rest assured that *Whim* and *Whimsy* are definitely a thing of the past.

Vote yes on Ordinance No. 77-22 on Nov. 6!

This article for a yes vote on the city administrator initiative is by the Common Sense Committee. Members are Olof Dahlstrand, William Doolittle, Barnard Anderson, Frank Lloyd, Fred Keeble, Larry Morago, Claire Cross, Royal Adams and Robert Stephenson.

'Measure B would not give us workable government'

VOTERS WILL GO to the polls on Nov. 6 and be asked to vote whether or not City Ordinance No. 77-22 should be a final job description for the city of Carmel-by-the-Sea city administrator.

To date, the elected City Council has held the responsibility of uniting and re-evaluating the city administrator's job description and duties.

With passage of 77-22, by the electorate, no longer will the responsiblities be with the City Council, but rather the electorate.

Last week I received a phone call from a representative of the *Carmel Pine Cone* asking me to write the reasons why voters should vote against passage of Measure B. What follows are my thoughts on the history as well as the impact passage of Measure B would have.

Carmel-by-the-Sea is a General Law City which for years has functioned with a city administrator, not a city manager. Back in 1977 when the then-city administrator retired, the City Council decided to change the duties and responsibilities of the city administrator.

•

THE COUNCIL DELEGATED many of its own responsibilities and came close to creating a job description which was similar to a city manager's job description.

Because of Carmel's many unique qualities and problems, the council chose not to create a full city manager's job description. The title was retained as city administrator for one important reason: so that a future City Council could and would re-evaluate the newly created job description in approximately one year's time.

It was felt that the City Council had done its best to come up with a new job description for the city administrator, but refinements would probably be necessary. One year's time would allow for finding those refinements. But with the passage of time a new City Council found itself addressing numerous issues which took priority.

Well over a year, in fact almost two years, passed before the council looked once again at its job description for the city administrator. Personalities came into play and now voters find themselves voting on whether or not the original and experimental Ordinance No. 77-22 should be the final job description which would be acted upon by any City Council.

•

LIKE MOST ACTIONS in life, this ballot Measure B has positive and negative implications for the voters to consider.

While I have been asked by the *Pine Cone* to share some of the negative impacts Measure B will have, I do wish to take the liberty of sharing my belief that it does offer, from a positive perspective, the opportunty to relieve future councils of direct responsibility for the city administrator's job description if they so wish. It settles the question of what the job description will be unless residents want to change it.

What then, would make passage of Measure B a mistake? I offer some points for consideration.

It does not offer job security for the city administrator, as proponents claim. A future council may find that difficulties with a future city administrator could best be solved by simply terminating the person. Unable to re-evaluate the job description to fit the needs of Carmel, and rather than put the city through the exercise of voting on a change in the job description, those council members may find themselves confronted with the realization that the simplest and most expedient way to alleviate problems with the job description and the city administrator is to terminate the administrator. A most unfortunate set of choices.

•

A FURTHER POINT to be considered is the costliness of an election every time a change is to take place. The city would have to wait until an election was held. During that time, the community could find itself involved in an exercise of emotional and personality entanglement, while the substance of need for a revised job description ordinance was lost.

The daily affairs of running the city belong in the hands of a good city administrator. Elected and appointed officials are in the best position to know the performance of that person. By knowing how the daily affairs flow, by the feedback received from city employees, from conversations with residents and meeting with members of the business community, council members and appointed officials are best able to work with the city administrator.

Positive adjustments to the city administrator's duties and responsibilities are important responsibilities which should be addressed by officials of the city in as expedient a manner as possible. Forcing residents to have to get involved falls short of efficient performance.

If council members have failed with their responsibilities, then they should be replaced when they come up for election.

•

AS A FURTHER point, I would like to remind voters that, to the best of our knowledge, this would be the first time a California city ever enacted an ordinance like this.

Some members of the League of California Cities staff indicated to me that such an ordinance was not in the best interest of the city administrator, city staff, or the residents. The belief that no other city has such an ordinance, in this manner, is an obvious reason.

In closing, I would like to share my belief that Measure B is not unworkable. It has some good points. But when viewed overall, I believe it would best serve all concerned by not passing.

The article against Measure B was written by Councilman Mike Brown. Brown, Mayor Gunnar Norberg and Councilman Les Gross opposed the initiative that stipulated the city administrator ordinance can be changed or eliminated only by a direct vote of the people.

CITY OF CARMEL - BY - THE - SEA

ORDINANCE NO. 77-22

AN ORDINANCE ESTABLISHING THE OFFICE OF THE CITY ADMINISTRATOR AND DEFINING THE POWERS AND DUTIES THEREOF

DIVISION 3a - CITY ADMINISTRATOR

230. OFFICE ESTABLISHED. The office of City Administrator of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea is hereby established. The City Administrator shall be selected by and appointed by the City Council on the basis of administrative and executive ability and qualifications and shall hold office for and during the pleasure of the City Council, under the provisions set forth in this Division.

231.1 ELIGIBILITY. No member of the City Council shall be eligible for appointment as City Administrator within one year following termination of his service on the City Council.

231.2 BOND. The City Administrator and any acting City Administrator shall furnish a corporate surety bond, to be approved by the City Council, in such sum as may be determined by the City Council, and shall be conditioned upon the faithful performance of the duties imposed upon said Administrator by this Division. The cost of such bond shall be borne by the City.

231.3 ACTING CITY ADMINISTRATOR. The City Council may also appoint an Assistant City Administrator to serve as Acting Administrator during the temporary absence or disability of the City Administrator. If there is no Assistant City Administrator, the City Administrator shall file with the Mayor (or Mayor protem) or in his absence, the City Clerk or Deputy or Assistant City Clerk, a written notice designating a qualified city employee to exercise the powers and perform the duties of the office during his temporary absence or disability. In making such delegation, the City Administrator may specifically exclude certain powers and/or duties of his office, in which case those powers shall revert to the City Council for the period of such delegation. In the event the City Administrator's absence or disability extends beyond sixty days, the City Council may appoint an Acting City Administrator of its own selection.

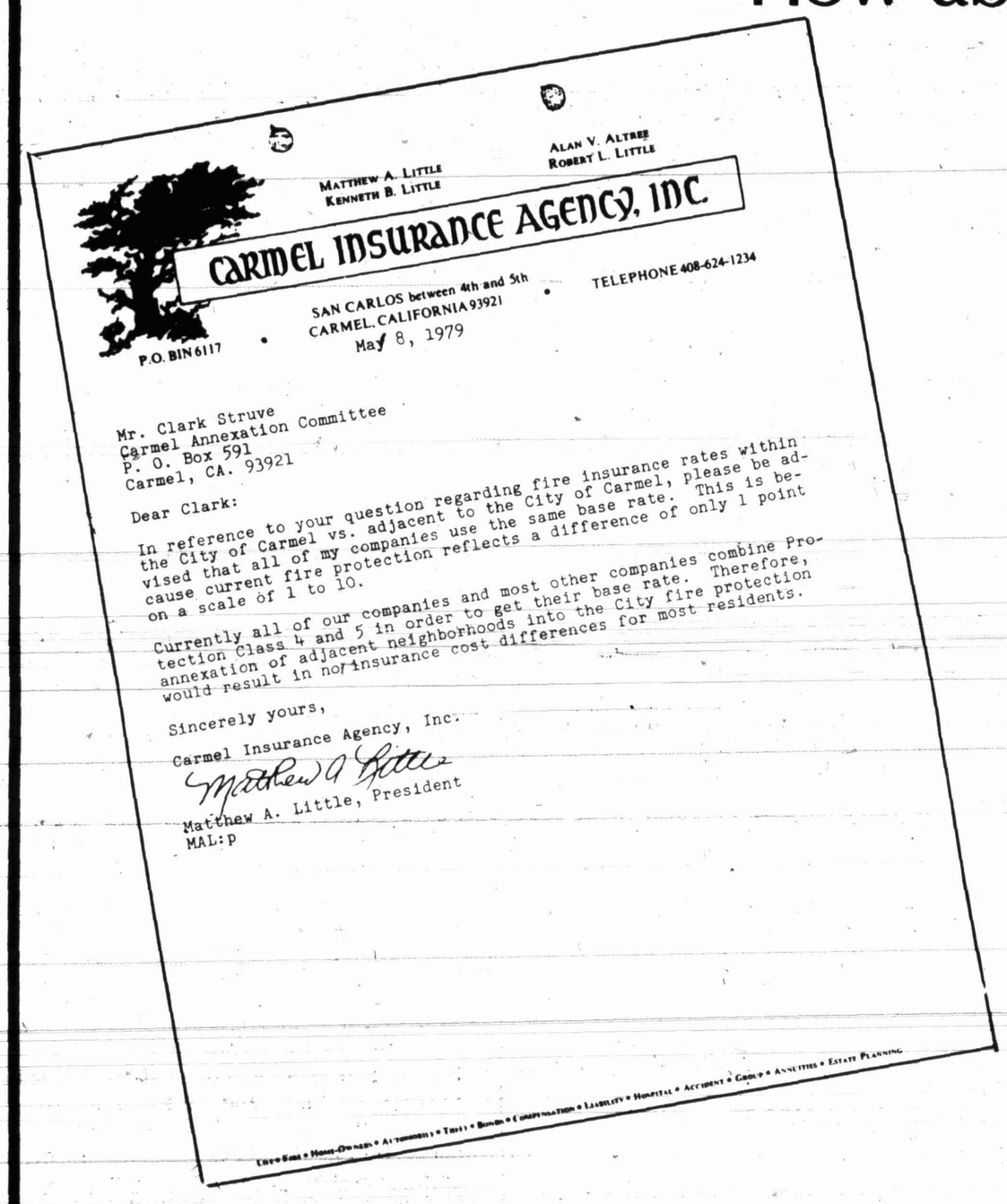
231.4 COMPENSATION. The City Administrator shall receive such compensation as the City Council shall, from time to time, determine.

PAID POLITICAL ADVERTISEMENT

Let us join our friends and become true Carmelites!

We're Voting Yes on A
(ANNEXATION)

How about you?



CARMEL INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.

MATTHEW A. LITTLE
KENNETH B. LITTLE
ALAN V. ALTREE
ROBERT L. LITTLE

P.O. BIN 6117 • SAN CARLOS between 4th and 5th CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921 • TELEPHONE 408-624-1234

May 8, 1979

Mr. Clark Struve
Carmel Annexation Committee
P. O. Box 591
Carmel, CA. 93921

Dear Clark:

In reference to your question regarding fire insurance rates within the City of Carmel vs. adjacent to the City of Carmel, please be advised that all of my companies use the same base rate. This is because current fire protection reflects a difference of only 1 point on a scale of 1 to 10.

Currently all of our companies and most other companies combine Protection Class 4 and 5 in order to get their base rate. Therefore, annexation of adjacent neighborhoods into the City fire protection would result in no insurance cost differences for most residents.

Sincerely yours,

Carmel Insurance Agency, Inc.

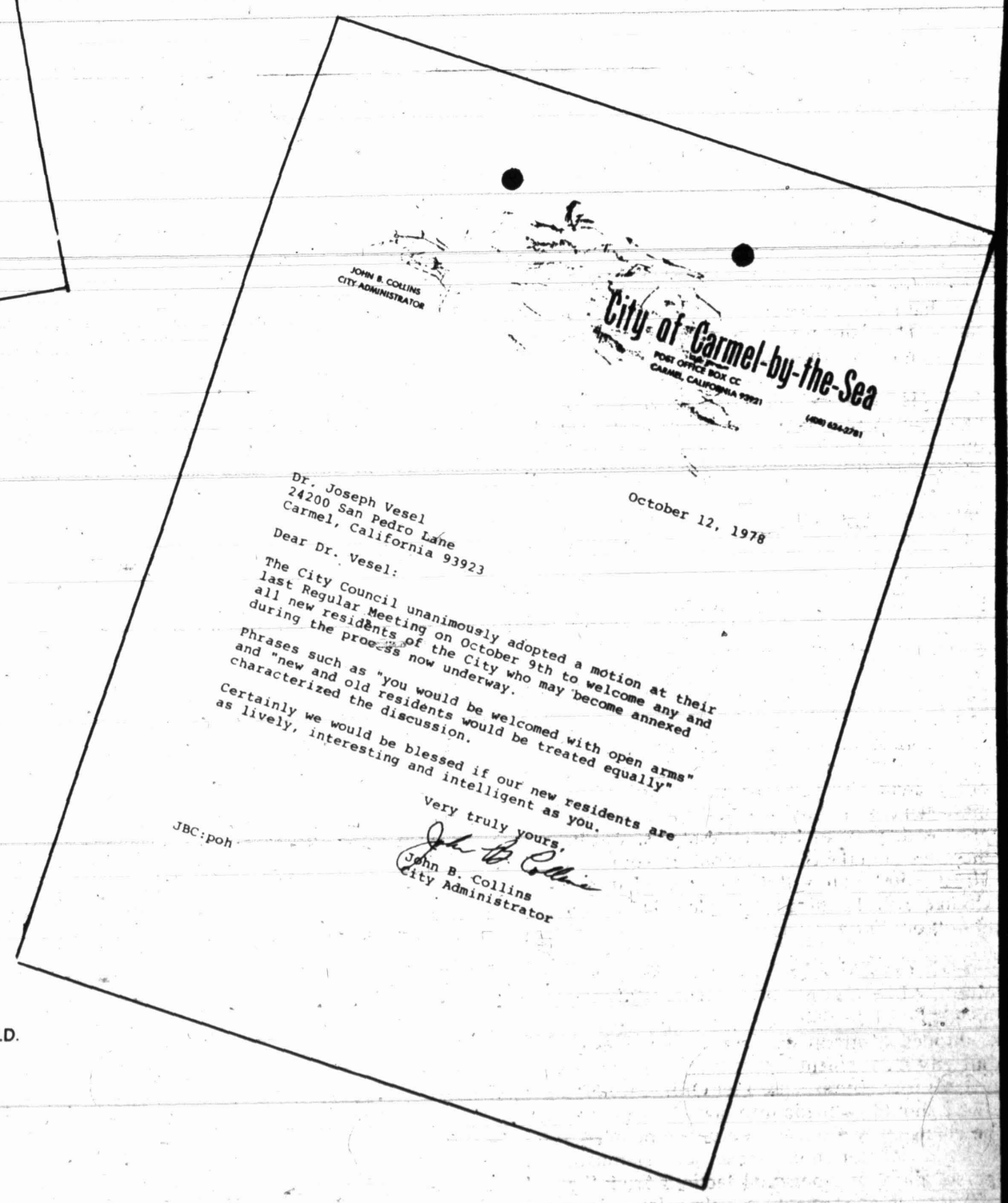
Matthew A. Little

Matthew A. Little, President

MAL:p

Lines Sold • Home-Owners • Automobile • Theft • Bonds • Transportation • Liability • Hospital • Accident • Group • Annuities • Estate Planning

- ☑ Same taxes (Proposition 13 mandated)
- ☑ No County Service Area 43 user fees
- ☑ Excellent police and fire protection
- ☑ Same insurance rates
- ☑ Preservation of our neighborhood
- ☑ Your right to vote for better local government at your doorstep ... not Salinas



JOHN B. COLLINS
CITY ADMINISTRATOR

City of Carmel-by-the-Sea

POST OFFICE BOX CC
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921

(408) 624-2781

October 12, 1978

Dr. Joseph Vesel
24200 San Pedro Lane
Carmel, California 93923

Dear Dr. Vesel:

The City Council unanimously adopted a motion at their last Regular Meeting on October 9th to welcome any and all new residents of the City who may become annexed during the process now underway.

Phrases such as "you would be welcomed with open arms" and "new and old residents would be treated equally" characterized the discussion.

Certainly we would be blessed if our new residents are as lively, interesting and intelligent as you.

Very truly yours,

John B. Collins

John B. Collins
City Administrator

JBC:poh

Vote for your interests...not CSA 43!

Robert R. Bidwell
Joyce Stevens
Rowland Fellows
Robert Boger
Barbara Patchell
Kenneth L. Petersen
Virginia Merz
Dr. Victor Ramon
Robert DeYoe
Max Hodges
Lacy Faia
Joseph McEldowney
Evelyn Purvis
Catherine Larson
Rod Holmgren
Barbara Smith
Christy Lyman
Jayne Laycox
Pat Gillooly
Alice Barrett
Anna Katz
Ruth Freeman
Joseph M. Shea
Lynn Marinkovich
Dan Tibbits
John H. Pratt
Harold Monaghan
Robert Lyman
Jack Laycox
Isabel McNeill
Elmer J. Grain
Lew Clark
Esther Josi
Priscilla Nesbitt
Nan Grain
Elma Evans
Mario San Carlo

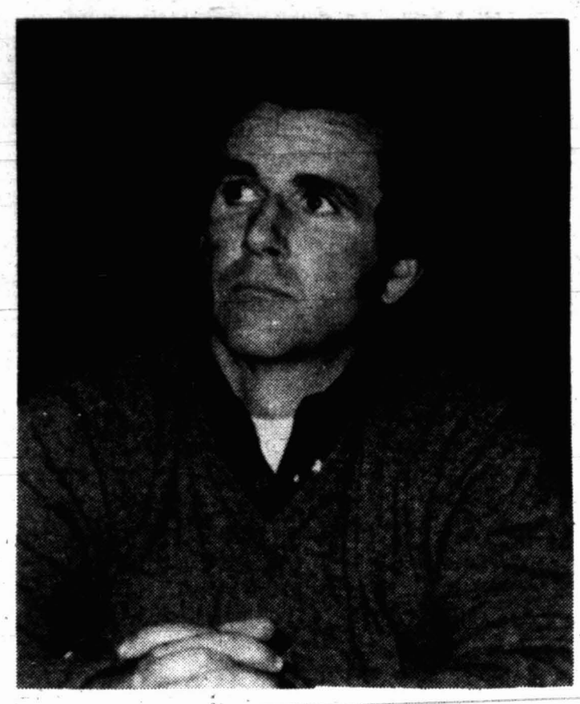
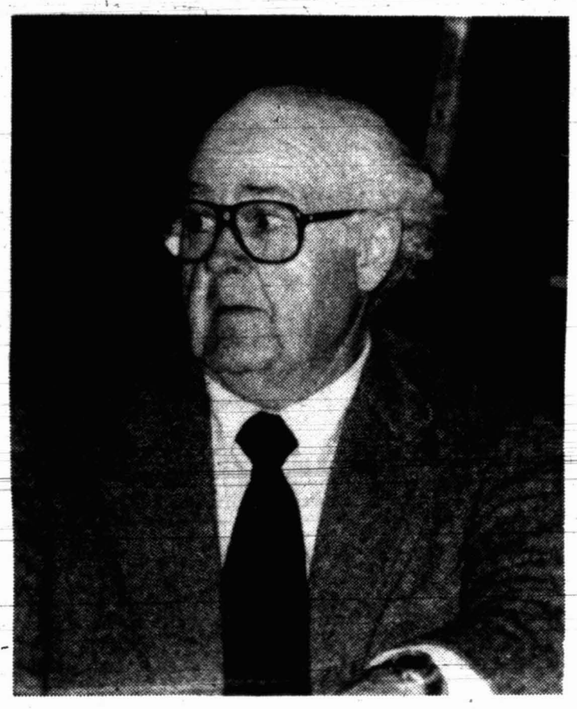
Norma Jean Hodges
Stuart Mitchell
Frances Fellows
Clark Struve
Francis P. "Skip" Lloyd
Donald G. Freeman
Dr. J.M. Vesel
Frances Ramon
Richard A. Falge
Carl Hooper
Sylvia Sheingold
Pat McEldowney
Irene Montagna Gaasch
Jerome Larson
Charlotte Clark
Marjorie Hirshkind
William B. Burleigh
Stanley K. Bishop
Marilyn Tacker
Charles L. Barrett
Sylvia Day
Alison Burleigh
Marsha Haskell
Frank J. Brundage
Vonda Tibbits
Sophie Pratt
Richard Hirshkind
Katherine S. Winslow
Katherine K. Bidwell
Ellen Henrici
Verne Sidman
Tom Mallery
Jeanne San Carlo
Burney Threadgill
Julie Ziegler
Byron B. Josi
Marion Ann Scheffer

Lenore Foster
Florence Mitchell
Randell Bishop
Toshia Struve
Sue R. Lloyd
Roger Winslow
Ben Lyon
Harry W. Goebel
Bitten Falge
Jack Faia
Dorothy Carmalt
George Purvis
Ron Gaasch
Shirley Bialek
Willard Smith
Roberta B. Snorf
Marcella Bishop
Max Hodges
Joe C. Tacker
Bernard H. Schulte
Robert W. Day
Elizabeth T. Shea
Sam Marinkovich
Bonnie Weseloh
Terry Byrne
Gladys I. Goebel
Donald M. Scanlon, M.D.
Margaret D. Mixer
Edward Gillooly
Sharon Hollibaugh
Frederick Ziegler
George Evans
Eugene R. Scheffer
Bonnie Gillooly
Nancy Mallery
Virginia W. Williams
Allan Kleinkopf

For a complete list of reasons, please refer to our full argument on another page of this newspaper.

PAID FOR BY CARMEL ANNEXATION NOW, BOX 1215, CARMEL, CA. 93921 • FRANCIS P. LLOYD, CHAIRMAN; DON FREEMAN, VICE CHAIRMAN

Meet the candidates for

	What can be done to preserve the quality of public education in the face of declining finances and dropping enrollment?	Do you support the voucher system th allow for the public financing of all including private institutions?
 **Doyle Clayton** *Doyle Clayton is 35 years old, married and has two children attending Tularcitos and Middle schools. He was born in Carmel, attended Sunset School and Carmel High School. At Carmel High, Clayton was student body president and received the Blanket Award for outstanding athletic performance. He graduated with honors from Fresno State College with an M.A. in education. Clayton currently holds a general secondary teaching credential, counseling credential and a vocational teaching credential. His teaching experience includes Fresno State College, Mountain View, Seaside and Monterey high schools. At Monterey High, Clayton has served as a teacher, department chairman, curriculum council member, scholarship committee chairman, co-sponsor of the Fellowship of Christian Athletes Club and football coach for 10 years. As a counselor, he now specializes in college admissions and financial aid.* *Clayton worked for the Carmel Recreation Department as a swimming and diving instructor. He is a member of the Carmel Presbyterian Church.*	The best way to preserve quality programs in the face of declining finances is to make certain that every dollar is spent in a way that produces the most instruction for the most students. Money should be spent on children first and on programs that deal directly with students. I do not believe that spending $10,000 to find an employee is the best way to use taxpayers' money. Proposition 13 had a strong message, but I do not feel that some people heard what was said. The public does not want to cut good programs, but wants to cut the "fat" from all government services. We have little control over the general decline of enrollment. But we can have an effect upon the number of students leaving our school system to enter private schools. We must improve the quality of our programs and support a strong discipline policy to eliminate classroom and campus disturbances.	No! The voucher system will not guarantee p right to send their children wherever they ch voucher system will be very expensive and wil even larger state bureaucracy to certify and m the schools in the program. The voucher init give Sacramento more control over local edu To replace our present system without first t evaluating the new voucher system is a v business practice. I do not want my children experimental project for a few bureau Sacramento. But there is a message behind this initiative, a schools must listen! There are many dissatisfie who want to choose their child's school on th merit and performance. We must critically an system and make those changes that will ensur Carmel Unified School District is where paren to send their children.
 **George Kew** George Kew is a retired Marine Corps officer and practicing attorney. He has a 7-year-old daughter in the second grade at River School. His other six children have completed college. Kew has had considerable experience in budgeting and money management for large organizations, including management of research and development projects.	The quality of public education has come under criticism from many quarters. In an attempt to corral the phrase "quality of education" I will define it as that education which enables a graduating student to function as a literate adult in our complex society. In short, such a student can read, write and figure, and is thus enabled to continue a life-long learning adventure. Some parents believe that the quality of public education is so diluted that they have placed their children in private schools. Some of these parents are teachers in our public schools and therefore have special knowledge of the quality of public education. Where *quality* is in question, I believe it is because the role of the school system has become corrupted by the community and legislature. Educators have been required or enticed to become baby sitters, wardens, social engineers, entertainment specialists and incidentally, teachers. I believe teachers should be allowed (and required) to teach. Further, they should be provided a teaching environment free from disruption by those not willing to learn.	The voucher system proposal is a reaction to a decline in the quality of education. As written support it because it introduces more problem solves. It is a viable option if the public e system does not improve.
Ronald Parravano Ronald Parravano, 31, is an attorney. He is a native of California and resides in Carmel with his wife, Kari, and their two children, who attend Carmel Woods School. Parravano earned his juris doctorate at Loyola University School of Law in Los Angeles. He also earned B.A. and M.A. degrees, both in history, at Loyola. Prior to entering his legal career, Parravano worked as a social studies and English teacher for a Southern California high school for seven years. He is currently a law instructor at Golden Gate University and Monterey College of Law. His community activities include the following: chairman of the Woods School Site Council; member of the Woods School Parents Club playground committee; member of the District Elementary Proficiency Standards Committee for Budget Reductions; co-chairperson of the 1979 Citizens Advicory Committee for Budget Reductions.	Despite the current financial hardships facing our district, a sound quality education can be assured so long as the governing board recognizes classroom education as a number one priority. It must be the firm resolve of our community to resist mediocrity in education. It is important to maintain local control of our schools despite the ever-increasing amount of state funding received. The board must actively seek alternative funding from private sources so that education and the choice to maintain academic excellence is not dependent on the amount of money Sacramento is willing to provide the district. One certain way to provide a quality education is to continue to draw to the district an exceptional teaching and classified staff. Their needs in terms of both morale and financial must be reasonably met. Finally, a strong system of Carmel schools will hopefully dissuade parents from placing their children in private schools. This will partially stem the tide of decreasing enrollment which is otherwise caused by a declining birthrate.	The Coons-Sugarman Initiative or the so-called plan is ambiguous and would do nothing to p public education. It is an experiment with our children in this state that could be a disaster. In so many words the voucher plan would g money to parents in the form of a voucher to be a voucher school of their choice. Translated, thi the use of public money to finance private alt schools. However, each of these schools would licensing by the state. Obviously, a huge bureaucracy involving enormous costs would ha created to license such schools. Furthermo supported school busing would be guaranteed to these alternative schools. The two most dramatic effects upon public ed that could be caused by the voucher plan would the further loss of revenue in a time when public are already beset by financial woes. Second initiative poses a direct takeover of local au vested in locally elected school boards.
Barbara Sanford Barbara Sanford has lived in Carmel for 21 years. Her children have always attended public schools. Two of them are students at Carmel High School. The family owns the Brass Rubbing Centre in Carmel. She is a graduate of Stanford University, with a major in U.S. history and economics. She also did graduate work in education. Sanford has served as co-chairman of Budget Reduction Advisory Committee and CHS School Site Council, and co-president of Padre Parents and president of Middle School Parents Club and on advisory and curriculum committees. She has done volunteer work for Cancer, Heart and Red Cross drives, Carmel Little League and AFS. She is a member of St. Dunstan's Church, Carmel Business Association, Rancho Rio Vista Property Owners Association, Carmel Valley Racquet Club, and Stanford Alumni Association.	Declining finances should help us to zero in on priorities to determine where the monies available will be spent. The decrease in enrollment might not have occurred had the public been informed last spring that a six period day would be a available at the high school. Our district lost $170,000. With small classes at CHS, the six period day should be reinstated by mid-year at Middle School. Serrano-Priest funds level out in September, 1980. In 1966-67 our school population totalled 2,846 for eight schools. We only had four district-wide administrators, a principal, one vice-principal each at CHS and CMS and two and one counselors, respectively, at each school. Today with less students (2,680) and one less school, our total administrative staff exceeds 24. Can we afford this?	I believe that the public school system should w every child, and thus there is no need for a v system. School boards have to be more respon community requests for excellence in educatio voucher initiative would not have arisen had the schools been meeting this need. We must prov convince the public, that our system will me educational needs of the students. To do this, w put the students' education as our number 1 pri

the Carmel school board

n that would all schools,	Do you believe the district is placing enough emphasis on the basics?	If additional budget cuts had to be made, what are your suggested priorities?	Why do you think you are qualified to help resolve these questions?
tee parents the y choose. The l will create an nd monitor all initiative will education. rst testing and a very poor dren to be an ıreaucrats in ve, and public tisfied parents n the basis of y analyze our nsure that the arents choose	I do not believe you can ever place enough emphasis on basic skills. The basic skills of reading, mathematics and written communications are the most important part of a school curriculum. I believe that after the three basic skills are mastered by all students, then careful consideration must be given to those additional skills that would be most beneficial for each individual student. I believe all students who have the desire, discipline, and necessary skills should be encouraged to attend college. For those students choosing to terminate their education after high school, we must offer strong vocational programs so that students are qualified to enter the labor market. I am not in favor of advancing students who have not mastered the basic skills at each grade level. Placing emphasis on basic skills is not enough. We must test to determine if the basics are actually being learned and retained.	I believe we can reduce the district level administrative staff by one position. I am also against the use of district vehicles for personal transportation to and from work. We need to investigate the possible uses of revenue from the sale or lease of unused district properties. Cleaning classrooms on a nightly basis could be reduced to an every-other-night cleaning schedule. The transportation costs are high in this district because of our large geographical boundaries. Whom we transport and for what reasons must be carefully analyzed to assure that the money is being spent in the best interest of the most students.	I feel I am qualified to serve on the school board because I am a concerned parent of two children in the district. I have been an educator for 14 years, and I am enthusiastic about quality education. As a parent, I am concerned that my children, as well as all children in the district, receive the best possible education. I am not convinced that the money available to this district is always spent in the best interest of students. As an educator, I have taught at three high schools and Fresno State College. Along with teaching, coaching and counseling, I have worked with school finances, school purchasing, curriculum development, discipline and school maintenance. A board member must be available to students, parents and school personnel and must be up to date on the needs of students. I feel I meet these qualifications.
to a perceived itten I do not blems than it lic education	The curriculum and standards committees are upgrading the curriculum. These committees are a form of insurance against loss of teaching of the basics. These basics should be immune from budget cuts. In time of severe shortage, all activities not directly related to basic education should be reviewed, arrayed in priority and funded only with residual funds. Concurrently, under such severe conditions, recall movements for irresponsible legislators would be in order.	With limited funds the balance must be struck in favor of basics. Unfortunately, because of the legislature's bias against school districts such as ours, the shortage of funds will persist at such a low level that only continuing review of all cost incurring decisions will permit the quality of education to be maintained. Under some funding levels it cannot be maintained.	I am qualified to serve as a school board trustee by virtue of my problem solving training and experience, my interest in the welfare of students and a heritage of public service. I am willing to devote the time and energy necessary to preserve and enhance the Carmel Unified School District.
lled voucher to promote our school r. ıld give tax o be used in , this means alternative ould require huge state d have to be rmore, tax d to each of c education ould first be blic schools ondly, the l authority	Since my two children attend Woods Elementary School, I can say with direct knowledge that the basics of education—the three Rs—are being taught there. Woods School is an outstanding learning institution. Education in California is reversing itself from the experiments, trends and philosophies of the early 1970s. Those deviations from fundamental education failed—some miserably, as evidenced by lawsuits filed by illiterate graduates against school districts. I don't believe these serious deficiencies exist here. The Carmel school district is by and large a very good one. While I accept the fact that we produce literate students, we must continue to improve our methods of emphasis of those basics. Our complex society demands greater verbal, reading and math skills than ever before. Our students must leave the system with the ability to communicate in a grammatical, coherent and concise fashion.	Having been a member of two budget reduction committees for the district, I can say that if further cuts are necessary, the choice of priorities will not be simple. The basic education program of grades K-12 must be given top priority. All available funds must first be used to preserve and foster academic excellence. This includes maintaining at least current classroom education expenditures and avoiding layoffs of staff; a workable teacher-student ratio should be maintained. Home-to-school transportation also deserves a high priority. Our district is geographically very large. There is no other adequate alternative to the school bus to ensure that all students attend classes. Yet I would insist on the efficient use of those buses. Furthermore, all reasonable alternatives to funding the district's expense should be carefully explored. Further cuts if necessary would have to come from the co-curricular and extra curricular areas. Again alternative funding to save any program should be sought. Such cuts should be fair and consider the number of students served.	My qualifications to deal with the problems I have discussed rest primarily in two areas. First, as one with teaching experience I understand the problems as they affect the classroom. Secondly, having been involved in various and extensive committee work for the district, I am familiar with its personnel and procedures. I also have first-hand knowledge of both academic and budgetary problems. My training and experience as an attorney will assist me in dealing with the legal questions and problems facing our district. As a parent of school children, my support for quality public education will influence any course of action I would pursue. As a result I feel I can bring good creative ideas to our district and help it to survive with strength problems at hand.
d work for a voucher sponsive to ation. The the public prove, and meet the s, we must priority.	My goal is to teach students the basic skills in K-3 grades whenever possible, and then encourage them to use these skills to have as many different educational experiences as possible. Parents, encouraged by Betty Bell, have demanded improvement of the curriculum at each school site, and the curriculum has greatly improved. We also now have accountability built in for both the student and teachers. A well-rounded curriculum should be provided for each student. When students graduate from Carmel High School, well educated, they will be accepted at the college of their choice, or be able to compete favorably in the job market.	We must protect academic program K-12. Hew more closely to the student-teacher ratio as negotiated. Suggest board begin with zero budget, and examine each and every program carefully to ensure productivity on the part of the student. Each administrative position, as well as teaching job, must provide for the best possible education for the student. With declining enrollments, our administrative staff could be reduced. One board member has procrastinated for 11 years on rehabilitating the high school. Our only option now is to consider the sale of the four parcels of excess land, which require tax payments each year, or at least part of them, to have funds for capital expenditures. Have administrators teach one class a day. Place teachers and administrators on proper schedules rather than the top, which costs us money. Consider reducing board and administrative travel expenses, donations to outside agencies, conferences, and anything not directly related to education.	I am qualified to sit on the school board because I am a proven problem solver. I put the interests of the students first. I have a positive approach to life, enthusiasm, energy, inquisitiveness, an open mind and willingness to listen and hear everyone who speaks. Problems can be solved. The confidence of this community can be restored by positive, not negative, approaches. My school background experience is widespread. My personal goal continues to be improving the quality of education for all students. I believe we live in a beautiful community, and care very much that we give our students the best educational opportunity possible for their future ambitions. Carmel needs a new, innovative, positive-acting school board, whose members first and foremost are interested in working together to improve the educational system. Please vote on Nov. 6—your vote counts!

Meet the candidates for

Ken White

Ken White is director of athletics at Monterey High School, a post he assumed 10 years ago. He has been employed as a teacher at Monterey High School for the past 20 years. For 10 years he was the supervisor of summer recreation swimming programs in Carmel Valley and Carmel. White, 45, and his wife, Jean, have two children, both students at Carmel Middle School. White's community involvement includes past deacon of Carmel Presbyterian Church, past director of the Carmel Chapter of the American Red Cross, past president of the Carmel Youth Baseball and retired volunteer fireman for Carmel Highlands Fire Department. White also helped to initiate Carmel Youth Soccer and he was a member of the Carmel school district curriculum committee.

Do you believe the district is placing enough emphasis on the basics?

No. One of my main priorities is to raise the level of our district's expectations of students in the areas of reading, written composition and spelling. I would like to see minimum proficiency standards and testing set for each grade. Those students not performing up to grade level would qualify for remedial tutoring.

Along with the proficiency testing we should work toward a volunteer tutorial program after school using our school facilities. We have many retired teachers and talented parents who reside in our district that might be willing to help our students.

Do you support the voucher system that would allow for the public financing of all schools, including private institutions?

The voucher system that will appear on the ballot next June is hastily written and poorly constructed. The proposed system makes costly guarantees, but it allocates no funds to carry them out. It guarantees busing for students to attend the school of their choice, but provides no funds for support of busing.

What bothers me most is that a new state bureaucracy must be established to control voucher funds, if this bill passes.

I belive the voucher system will dismantle the public education system in California.

Another important fact that all communities should be aware of is that by accepting state funds, a community must also accept state control. The voucher system is a form of state funds. Thus, less local control over our children's education. I believe it is important to keep local control over our schools.

If additional budget cuts had to be made, what are your suggested priorities?

I don't want to talk about additional budget cuts until I see if our district is taking advantage of all possible funds available. For example: a new state law changes the situation on school bus transportation funding. I also would like to take a good look at the central office administration and how its respective responsibilities are divided. In a school district our size with decreasing enrollment and money, further cuts may have to be made there.

Sale of property that our school district owns should be looked at in terms of funding.

We need to improve our product to the point that Carmel schools remain the best possible place to receive an education. If we can get this feeling, our average daily attendance will improve, thus bringing more funds into the district.

What can be done to preserve the quality of public education in the face of declining finances and dropping enrollment?

Families across the United States face this same problem. Less money means setting priorities and spending the money wisely in order to survive. My priorities are first the students in the classroom and their everyday process of learning. Secondly, providing necessary supplies to get a quality job done. Thirdly, to improve our product so that Carmel schools maintain their reputation as a "quality school district" that provides a solid education.

In order to accomplish these goals we need to maintain a quality teaching staff and we must have a board that supports them. We must do everything we can to let our state Legislators know that our Carmel school district is large in land mass and small in enrollment. This combination creates an enormous transportation bill.

We cannot allow our educational standards to lower because we face a "hard times budget."

Why do you think you are qualified to help resolve these questions?

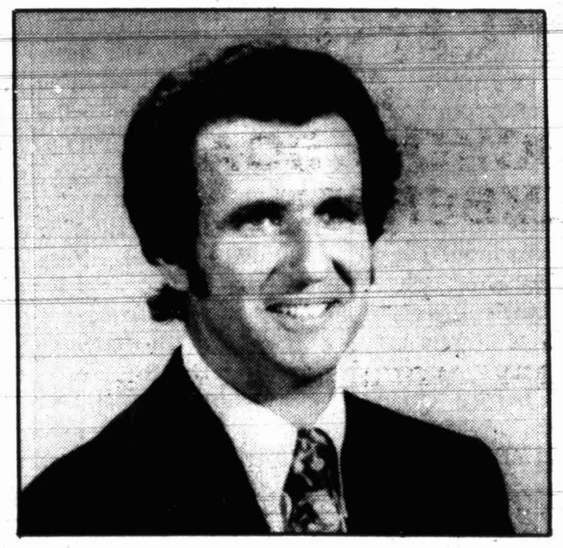
I have lived in Carmel 20 years and presently have two students attending Carmel Middle School. Since 1959 I have had an opportunity to be involved in our community as a volunteer fireman (Carmel Highlands); member of the Carmel Red Cross board; a coach and president of the Carmel Youth Baseball board, and helping organize the Carmel Youth Soccer League.

As director of athletics, I daily solve problems concerning students, teachers and parents. My background is education and from my experiences at all levels I believe I am a very knowledgeable candidate for the Carmel school board.

Elect — **DOYLE CLAYTON**

"I would like to share in the planning and shaping of our school system. As a parent of children at Tularcitos and Middle School, I am dedicated to providing a quality educational system that is stimulating and challenging to all our students. As a board member, I will listen to students, parents, teachers and school officials. The activities that deal directly with students will always receive my highest priority in the budget.

Sincerely, ***Doyle Clayton***



CANDIDATE FOR CARMEL SCHOOL BOARD

VOTE NOVEMBER 6

RECOMMENDED BY:

Clyde & Ruth Klaumann
Warren & Kay Spindler
Madeline & Jack Van Zander
Kay Goines
William Ellis
Warren & Linda Kaufman
Mary K. King
Jim & Bette Hinton
Brian & Carol Laneve
Nancy Hardy
Dr. Bill Cleary
Marcia Bell
Jim & Gini Lutterll
Waldo & Karen Hicks
Roddy McArthur
Lloyd Baskerville
Tom & June Treanor
Peter & Diane Garneau
Paul Olson
Mike & Barbara Largent
Joanne & Don Ask
Allan W. Fenton
Dave & Wendy Banks
Guy B. Stohr
Zane B. Speiser

Isabel & J.O. Tostevan
Teo Fehring
John & Dorothy Crivello
Jim & Gloria Stewart
Paul & Ginger Marto
John & Linda Radon
Carl Patnude
Clifford R. Davis
George & Grace Norlock
Gerry Montgomery
Lloyd W. Clapper
Robert & Joan Walthour
Mary Ingram Edson
Deanna Priet
Ron Berry
James & Sybil Lang
Scott Ables
Glynn & Katheryn Prine
Clyde & Pam Klaumann
Dick & Millicent Lawitzke
Jason & Lois Harbert
Bob Hunter
Kenneth D. Brown
Barnet Segal
Dr. F.S. Pesket

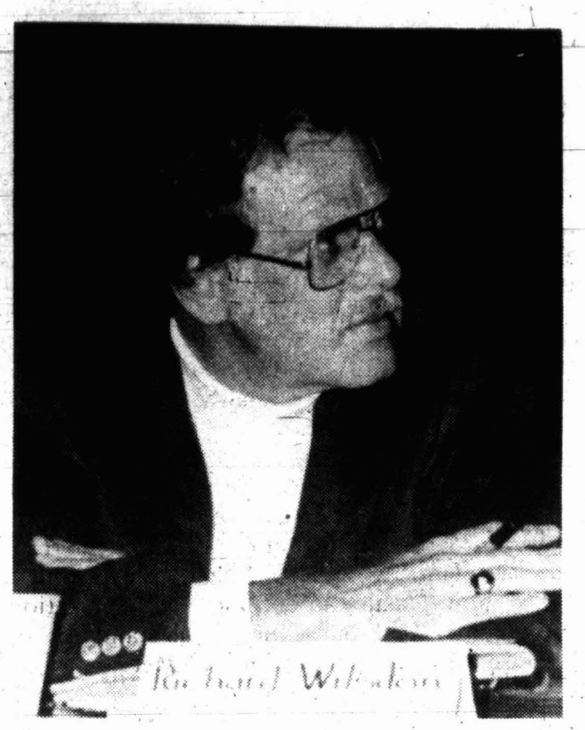
Patrick Allan
Mr. & Mrs. Chuck Dawson
Dolores Hendricks
Bill Welch
Alan & Sherry Cosseboom
Fred & Sarah Slautterback
Maria McDonald
Mary Alice Porch
Ernie & Allene Piper
Fred Crummey
Bill & Patricia Akard
Clato & Roberta Brocchini
Mary-Stewart Hoopes
John & Fran Ellena
Robin Conlow
Sandy Read
Kristina Walthour
Roberta B. Watson
Ralph W. Morrow
Willard & Esther Coons
Milton W. Moore Jr.
R.H. Bovard
Alden Chase
William & Helen Mowatt
Egon & Pauline Durr

Jim & Louetta Langley
Larry Challis
James Kelsey
LTC. Jack Hermansen
Dr. & Mrs. R. McArthur
Robert & Valorie McKay
Don Wiesner
James A. & Jean Agan
Donald & Lynne Bajuk
Thais Conklin
Susan Lind
Sal Nicita
Gloria Jean Westcott
Nancy Loder
Leland & Judy Lewis
Bob & Joan Winton
Joan O'Hara
Donna Ataide
Dr. Ronald & Susie Faia
Mickey & Barbara Anastasia
Bette H. Nybakken
Tom & Peggy Dixon
Dr. & Mrs. Walter Kitagawa
John R. Warmington
Darrel & Liz Jewett

Gail Jo Buche
Gary & Janet Childs
Olean Dick
Gene and Ila Hacker
Gene & Michi Takigawa
Dr. Bill & Nancy Cleary
Richard & Sandy Wise
Brenden & Linda Seaborn
Richard & Amelia Franke
Joline & Robert Fenton
Larry & Phyllis Dufer
Gordon & Janice Ann Knapp
Reid & Susi Wagstaff
Morgan & Susan Nishiguchi
Alexander & Jerian Crosby
Isabelle Odello
Gail Palumbo
Sarah Pease
Ruth Hermansen
Boyd Porch
Wm. & Helen Bjornvold
Gertrude F. Hamade
Jack & Mary Clayton
Susan Bourquin
Marilyn Sanders

PAID FOR BY THE COMMITTEE TO ELECT DOYLE CLAYTON, 700 CASS ST., MONTEREY • BRECK TOSTEVIN, TREASURER

the Carmel school board



Richard Wilsdon

Richard Wilsdon, an attorney in Carmel since 1961, has served on the board of education of the Carmel Unified School District for the past 12 years. During his years as a board member, he has been active in the statewide school boards association. Locally, he has served as president of the Carmel Business Association and is currently president of the Carmel Rotary Club. He has also served with the Carmel Valley Property Owners Association, Rancho Rio Vista Property Owners Association, High Meadow Terrace Community Association, Boy Scouts, Sierra Club and United Way. He is 45 and has three children.

What can be done to preserve the quality of public education in the face of declining finances and dropping enrollment?

At the local level, every effort must be made to reduce or eliminate any expenses which do not affect the program offered to the students so that the available funds can be used to at least maintain and hopefully strengthen the academic program. We must seek the assistance of the community through contributions of time, or money, or both. There are so many people in this community who can help as aides and by sharing the knowledge that they have. At the state level, we must continue to attempt to inform the Legislature of the financial plight of the school district in an effort to increase the level of funding available from the state, and to give us more flexibility in dealing with the problems presented.

Do you support the voucher system that would allow for the public financing of all schools, including private institutions?

No. The voucher system will destroy public education in this state and will result in a reduction of the quality of the education programs available to students. In addition, the voucher plan raises serious constitutional questions with regard to the separation of church and state.

Do you believe the district is placing enough emphasis on the basics?

Yes. The Carmel school district has always emphasized the "basics" and in recent years has continued to increase that emphasis. The results of the state tests in reading, writing and math, as well as the SAT scores, show that Carmel students do exceptionally well. A renewed effort to improve spelling needs to be made, however.

If additional budget cuts had to be made, what are your suggested priorities?

Due to recent legislation which permits a school district to charge for transportation without losing the 50 percent state reimbursement, the area of highest priority should be transportation. All other cuts will have to be, if necessary, by a careful review of every area of expenditure to determine what cuts will be the least disruptive of the program offered to the students. As 85 percent of the district's expenditures are for personnel, by necessity some additional cuts in personnel may have to be made.

Why do you think you are qualified to help resolve these questions?

The major qualification I have is my very extensive experience. I have been involved for the past 14½ years with the operation of the district. For the past 12½ years I have been a member of the board of trustees. I have been deeply involved on a statewide basis with school finance as a member first of the California School Boards Association's Committee on School Finance and later their School Finance Task Force to which I was just appointed. I have long been a member of the association's Delegate Assembly. Locally, I have served as president of the Monterey County School Boards Association and for 10 years I served as an officer and board member of the Lyceum.

My training and background as an attorney have frequently been of assistance to the district, particularly my background as an attorney with the California Legislature, where I worked on the California Education Code.

I know the district; I know its problems, and I have demonstrated that I have the time, the ability and the knowledge to help solve the problems faced by the district.

The Pine Cone is your hometown newspaper!

PAID POLITICAL ADVERTISEMENT

Elect One Who Has Proven She Cares...

BARBARA B. SANFORD

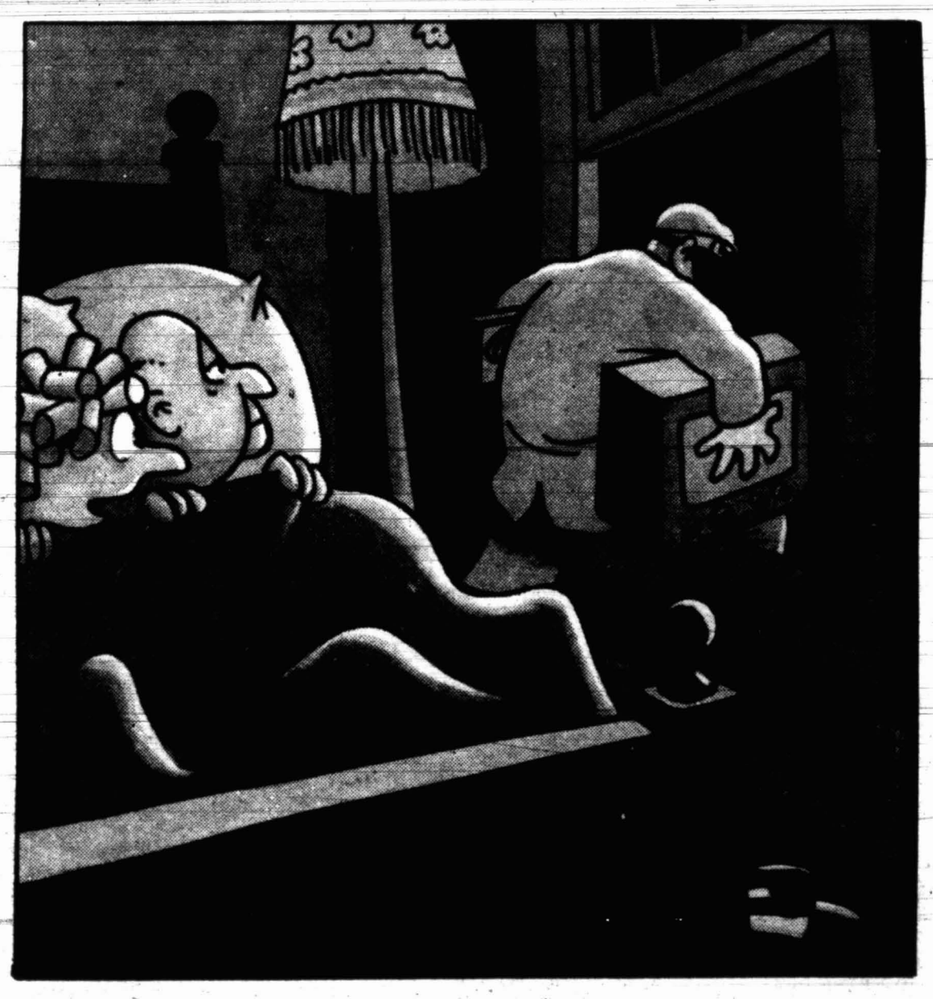
FOR CARMEL SCHOOL BOARD ON NOVEMBER 6TH

- ✔ Emphasize priorities in our curriculum ... especially the basics.
- ✔ Investigate Advisory and Curriculum Committee ideas to improve education.
- ✔ Return education dollars to the classroom.
- ✔ Bring proven problem solving ability, experience, leadership and an open mind to the Board.

• Stanford University Graduate, B.A. Economics & U.S. History • Mother of four • Carmel High School -- Co-Chairman Site Council, Co-President Padre Parents, Curriculum Committees & Advisory Committees - 6 years • Carmel Middle School -- President Parents Club, Advisory School Board - 12 years • Districtwide -- Co-Chairman Budget Reduction Committee, Chairman K-12 Physical Education Committee, Co-Chairman - Committee to Choose Superintendent, Member K-12 Social Studies Committee, Volunteer elementary classroom - aide, Room Mother.

The list of the many, many supporters who are urging you to support Barbara B. Sanford on November 6th was too long to publish.

Political Advertisement paid for by Barbara B. Sanford for School Board Committee; Maureen Girard, Treasurer



"If only we'd listened to Alan Altree . . .
He tried to tell me we needed better protection — but I didn't think it could happen to **us!"**

Home Insurance. Let's talk full value. Full replacement value on your personal belongings. While most companies give you only the depreciated value, we offer you full replacement value, subject to your deductible and policy limits.

This is something new and we thought you should know about it.

624-1234

CARMEL INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.
Professional Brokers Since 1948

MATTHEW A. LITTLE • ALAN V. ALTREE • KENNETH B. LITTLE
ROBERT L. LITTLE • BERNARD F. DOYLE, C.L.U.
SAN CARLOS BETWEEN 4TH & 5TH • P.O. BIN 6117 • CARMEL

Kemper Insurance Companies

VALLEY AUTO SUPPLY

YOUR LOCAL PARTS STORE
FOREIGN & DOMESTIC

NAME BRAND PRODUCTS
SUBSTANTIAL DISCOUNTS

Our Fourth Year
Serving Carmel and Carmel Valley

538 Carmel Rancho Shopping Center
(Behind U.C.B.)
624-1936

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING
DOESN'T COST,
IT PAYS!
TURN CLUTTER INTO CASH WITH A CLASSIFIED AD!

CHS senior step closer to winning $10,000 national scholarship

Mark J. Sanford has won the Century III Leaders Scholarship competition at Carmel High School.

The 17-year-old senior, son of Mr. and Mrs. William A. Sanford of Carmel, is now eligible to compete with other high school seniors throughout California for two $1,500 scholarships, two $500 scholarships, and also for a $10,000 national scholarship that will be awarded in a conference of state winners in historic Colonial Williamsburg, Va.

The Century III Leaders Scholarship competition emphasized the future concerns of America. Students were judged on the basis of their leadership abilities, community involvement and score on a current events examination.

To compete at the state level, Sanford must now write a brief projection outlining what he thinks is one of America's future challenges and how it should be met.

Runners-up in the competition at Carmel High School were Lynnie Kramer, 17, and Patrick Parrish, 17.

The two California winners will receive an all-expense-paid trip to Williamsburg, March 7-10, 1980, to participate in seminars on current issues.

MARK J. SANFORD, Carmel High School student, seems pleased to be a contender for the Century III Leaders Scholarships. Should he win one of the California scholarships, he can then compete for a $10,000 national scholarship that will be awarded in Williamsburg, Va.

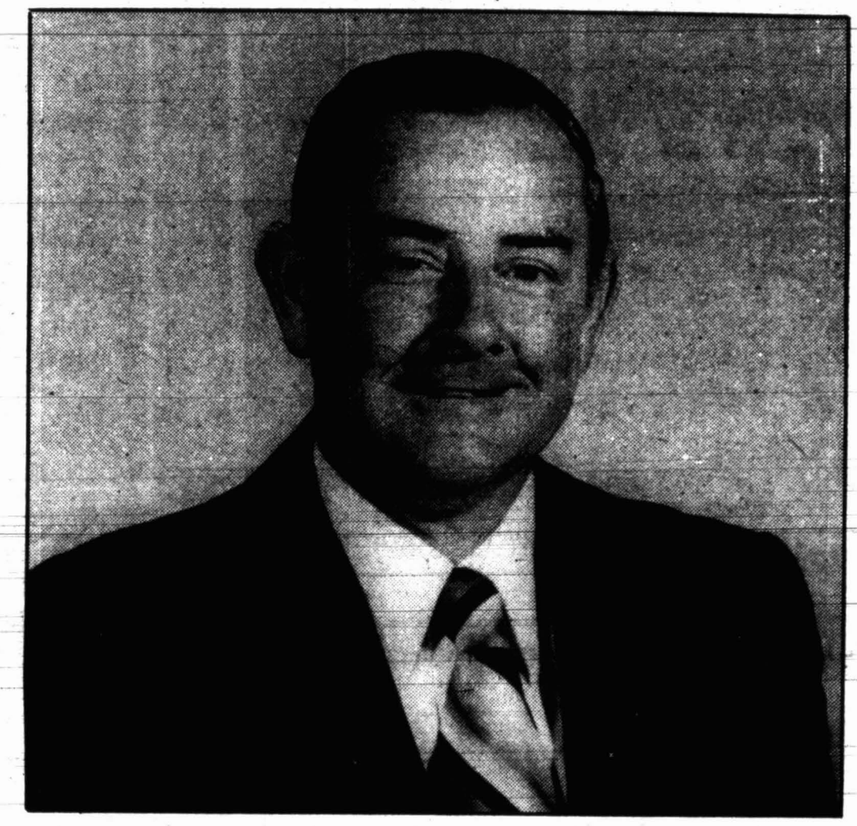
PAID POLITICAL ANNOUNCEMENT

A VOTE ON NOVEMBER 6 FOR

KEN WHITE

CARMEL SCHOOL BOARD

A new and fresh approach



ENDORSED BY

Karen Crummey
Patricia G. Cox
Wendy L. Banks
David J. Banks
Martha Norton
Chuck Dawson
Muriel Dawson
Allen W. Fenton
Roberta B. Watson
Kristina Walthour
Fred Crummey
Pattee Hunter
Ernie Piper
Allene Piper
Mary Alice Porch
Daniel F. McDonald
Billy F. DeBerry
Jack T. Clayton
Mary Clayton
Kathryn A. Prine
Glynn L. Prine
Millicent Lawitzke
Dick B. Lawitzke
Jason Harbert
William C. Akard
Patricia C. Akard
Lloyd Baskerville
Ciato J. Brocchini
Fran Ellena
James Stewart
Robin Conlow
Sandy Read
Boyd Porch
Linda Perkins
Roberta J. Brocchini
Brett Langley
Gail Salmonsen
George E. Westcott
Richard Zimmerman
William Freitas
Peter Salmonsen
Seizo Kodani
Robert Beck
Elizabeth P. Brown
Lloyd W. Lathrop
Mary Ellen Lathrop
David Lathrop
Alta D. Brown
Donald R. Brown
Robert H. Walthour
Joan Walthour
Jason Harbert
Monty Feekes
Robert D. Brooks
James E. Agan
Joe Feidelsen
Paul Sheckler
Phyllis Gray

Steve Raminoffsky
Jeanette Raminoffsky
Glenda Selle
Bernard A. Anderson
Ethel K. Anderson
Robert G. Morris, D.D.S.
Donna Horsley
Tom Horsley
Suzanne Brady
Rudi Marzi
Ione T. Strum
Nancy Marzi
Sylvia Sheingold
Abe Sheingold
Don Kirk
Judy Kirk
Virginia W. Hummel
Susan M. Dauphine
Richard T. Dauphine, M.D.
Mel Ataide
John F. Powers
Ed Pazzaglia
Mrs. Robert A. Beach
Dorotha Powers
Amy Lawitzke
Francesca Genone
Margaret Beck
Kay Spindler
Trulee Ricketts
Deanie Nail
Dottie Roberson
Dennis R. Shepherd
Malcolm M. Devore
Edythe L. Devore
Bud Fox, D.D.S.
Mel Ataide
Nancy Loder
Ila Hacker
Esther M. Takigawa
Joan Winton
Bob Winton
Bette Hinton
Jim Hinton
Louetta Langley
Roberta Hall
Nancy Hardy
Cheri Powers
Jim Powers
Janet Childs
Gary Childs
Bob Read
Audra Krebs
Pat Bordonaro
Sabastian Bordonaro
Gloria Jean Westcott
Susan E. Lind
Mike Prieto
Lynne Bajuk

Bob Priestley
Paul Tourangeau
Paul Salmonsen
Julie Brown
Laura Salmonsen
Mark Brown
Vivian Brown
Laurie Kessler
Craig Ataide
Carl Salmonsen
Alex Hubbard
Richard Tyler
Al Kolb
Gloria Kolb
James H. Lang
Sybil D. Lang
Sal J. Nicita
Doris M. Nicita
Bernard Van Horne
Raymond M. Narvaez
Aurelia Narvaez
Kathleen A. Gleason
Martha Pazzaglia
Susan E. Clayton
Scott Ables
Mary Brinton
Maria J. McDonald
Robert Hunter
Gloria Rodda
Carl Patnude
Gail Jo Buche
Patti Cox
Graves L. Cox
Lyde Mink
Phyllis Torin
Dennis C. Narvaez
Thomas Russo
Theresa Russo
Sandra Slaughter
Lawrence K. Brillhart
Robert L. Larson
Glenn E. Hudgens, M.D.
Raymond Perez
Rita Perez
Sue Lloyd
Betty Roth
Joseph A. Cate
Joe Limov
Maxine A. Baird
C. Robert Baird
Art Black Jr.
Ron C. Meredith
Dorothy Lucido
Frank Lucido
Carol Arana
Marilyn Smelser
David Fellows
Ross H. Smith

Michael J. Lewis
Dick B. Lawitzke
Gerry Montgomery
John Campbell
Francis H. Herrick
Mariam Herrick
Jack R. Peacock
Jack T. Clayton
Thais J. Conklin
Roger L. Sherman
Gertrude F. Hamade
Judy Lewis
Leland Lewis
Donna Ataide
Brian Leneve
Clyde Roy Klaumann
Pamela Kay Klaumann
William G. Brodrick
Rosemary Brodrick
Mike Kunkle
Kathryn Sheckler
Robert A. Auger
John Pack
Bob Gifford
Walter Victorian
Carmen Phillips
Harris A. Taylor
Ken Bliesner
John G. Ellena
David M. Arat
Ronald E. Berry
Warren Tor Spindler
Dolores M. Hendricks
Dean Hendricks
Marjorie Nystrom
Jean J. Agan
Jim Langley
Richard Murray
Marcy Murray
Louis Harbert
Burney Threadgill
Sally Dewey
Lesta Truby
Marvin Truby
Robert K. Donat
Wallace W. Johnson
Barbara W. Clark
Robert H. Clark
Paul F. Olson
Doyle J. Clayton
Dorie Brown
Carol Laneve
Dr. Bill Cleary
Larry Dufur
Michi Takigawa
Thorne Hacker
Barriet Segal
John Roth

Charity H. Crane
Mary R. Armstead
Alison Burleigh
Anne Roberts
Marcia Bell
Pat Brennan
Susan Schatz
Bonnie Corell
Virginia M. Auger
Gladyce Ford
Nick Ford
Diane DeGirolamo
June Fellows
Richard R. DeAmaral
Richard Nystrom
George DiGirolamo
Derek G. Rayne
Louis S. Moore
Patricia A. Cunningham
Nanci A. Hardisty
John E. Craige
Carl C. Schmuck
Donald Blakeman
David B. Bluford
Brad Langley
Sam Karas
John A. Crivello
Dick Krueger
Susan Bourquin
Madeline Van Zander
Sarah Pease
Lester Litwiller
Jack Van Zander
Janice Ann Knapp
Skip Braudrick
John A. Whittaker
Ann McCreery
Lew E. McCreery
Molly Grenier
Rosemary M. Argust
Tom F. Argust
Susan Jo Harber
Victor Harber
Ann Berry
Mildred D. Boyd
Glen DeBroder
Richard A. Pirotte
William R. Lewis, M.D.
Silvia C. Sweet
Gilbert H. Sweet
Martin W. Irwin
Nancy Loder
Madeline Garrett
Paul Marto
Gene Takigawa
Jean Kelleher
Art Crego

Catherine Scholink
Lee Mink
Chuck McKay
Andy Paulsen
James Kelsey
Bruce H. Matson
Bruno Odello
Isabelle Odello
Laurette Smith
Claire Gilpin
Carole Dean Matson
J. Daniel Tibbitts
Bob Swartz
Tom Tousey
Marikay Morris
Duncan B. Lewis
Myrna Z. Moore
Carol Leneve
Brian La Neve
Madeline Garrett
Paul J. Marto
Mary V. Marto
Gail A. Palumbo
Gordon L. Knapp
Dottie Crivello
Patricia Daily
Kay Goines
Susi Wagstaff
Reid Wagstaff
Suzan Nishiguchi
Morgan Nishiguchi
Jerian Crosby
Gloria Stewart
Joan O'Hara
Marchia Bell
Susie Faia
Barbara Seibert
Ron Faia
Maureen Girard
Gary Girard
Joan Winton
Bob Winton
Judy Lewis
Leland Lewis
Gary Childs II
Nancy Hardy
Jolene Fenton
Bob Fenton
Callie Gonzalez
Rene Gonzalez
Brian Laneve
Nancy Cleary
Phyllis Dufur
Ginger Marto
Ila Hacker
Alexander C. Crosby
Dick Hardin

PAID FOR BY THE COMMITTEE TO ELECT KEN WHITE • JIM LANGLEY, TREASURER, P.O. BOX 296, CARMEL, CA. 93921

Fire protection cost, efficiency main debate of annexation issue

WILL THE RESIDENTS of Carmel Woods and Hatton Fields pay more for fire protection if they annex to the city of Carmel?

That depends how the insurance rating for the Carmel Fire Department compares to the rating for County Service Area No. 43 (CSA) which provides fire protection to Carmel Woods and Hatton Fields.

The Carmel Fire Department is rated Class Five by the Insurance Services Office, while CSA 43 is rated Class Four.

According to Francis "Skip" Lloyd, chairman of Carmel Annexation Now, "The ratings of the Carmel Fire Department and Fire District 43 are so much alike that fire insurance premiums would remain the same after annexation."

He added that property taxes for residents will stay at $4 per $100 assessed valuation whether they remain in the unincorporated area or annex to the city. This uniform tax rate was established under Proposition 13.

"On the other hand," Lloyd said, "if Hatton Fields and Carmel Woods remain in the county, residents may be hit by service user fees." Lloyd claims that the city of Carmel will not impose user fees because it has $1,500,000 in "unencumbered" reserves.

•

INSURANCE AGENT DICK Livingstone confirmed that the insurance ratings for the two fire departments are close enough that "for all practical purposes, they're the same."

As the Hartford Insurance Company agent in Carmel, Livingstone said that most insurance companies lump together the ratings for Class One through Class Six when figuring premiums for homeowners insurance or straight fire insurance.

Col. E.P. "Step" Tyner, chairman of the Committee Against Annexation, said that his group never claimed that the rates would be higher if residents annexed.

"The whole issue is the quality of fire protection. A Class Five simply means that you're not getting as good a service as a Class Four," he said.

Tyner noted that the Carmel Fire Department is staffed almost completely by volunteer firemen, while District 43 is staffed by paid firemen who are trained and hired through the state Division of Forestry.

"Volunteers have to come from their homes to respond to a fire call; our men just slide down a pole," he said.

•

ALTHOUGH HE ADMITTED that annexation would not affect homeowner rates, Tyner said it could directly affect rates for businesses in Carmel.

"Annexation will double the size of the area of Carmel; it will be harder for their department to fight fires throughout the city. People are running the risk of rates going up for the whole commercial sector of the town," he said.

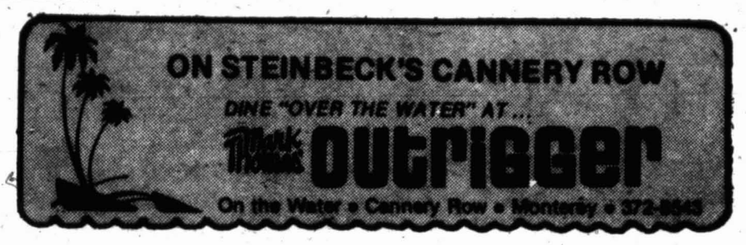
Livingstone agreed that commercial rates could be affected. If Carmel's Class Five rating is changed to Class Six, for example, it would mean a 13 percent increase in commercial fire rates, he said.

Although the Carmel Fire Department was recently reviewed after 20 years by the Insurance Services Office, Livingstone said: "It's not likely that its rating will go higher. Carmel's Class Five is already a little high." He noted that Pacific Grove is rated Class Four and Monterey a Class Three. Seaside is rated a Class Five.

Tyner emphasized that residents within CSA 43 have never complained about paying for "excellent" fire protection. He said, "Service charges mean nothing. We've always paid for our fire service through taxes. Taxes dropped after Proposition 13, so we'll have user fees.

"We did a survey and people want a paid, trained fire department, and they're willing to pay," he said.

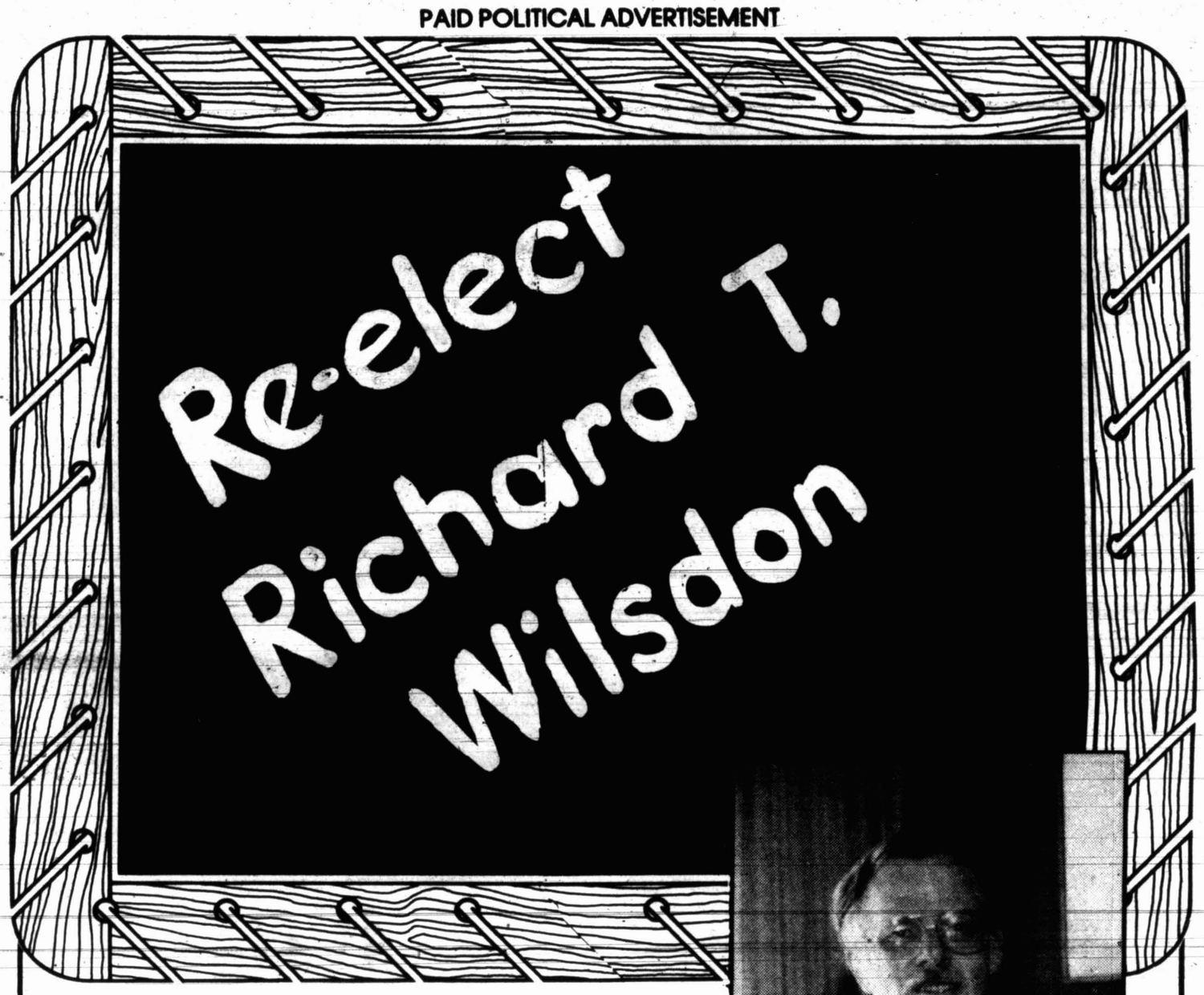
The highest user fees would be $50 per home per year, according to Tyner, who is on the advisory committee for County Service Area No. 43.



EMPIRE GIFTS & ANTIQUES

hummel figurines, plates & bells, danish
xmas plates & other fine limited editions
san carlos btw 5th & 6th carmel ca
93921 408-624-6565

PAID POLITICAL ADVERTISEMENT



These concerned citizens urge you to vote for

RICHARD T. WILSDON
for Carmel School Board
TUESDAY • NOVEMBER 6
Experienced • Dedicated • Effective

Dr. & Mrs. George J. Faul
Fred Naber
Carla & Bill Stewart
Dr. Raymond E. Brownell
Thomas Lee Hill
Richard H. Stott
Howard Brunn
Nina Craig
Ethel & Bernard A. Anderson
Marjorie W. Ramsay
Chris Spaulding
George Evans
Claire Cross
W. Bradford Dow
Iona R. Logie
Florence & Stuart Mitchell
Leet W. Bissell
Ruth & Donald G. Freeman
Eldon Dedini
Robert P. Spencer
Mark Raggett
Gus Arriola
P. Deen Rowe
Hazel & Hugh J. Downey
Tom Brown
Philip Arnold
Mr. & Mrs. Raymond Draper
Mr. & Mrs. Perry Bower
Dr. & Mrs. John D'Attilio
J.R. Croad
Elizabeth White
Mr. & Mrs. Herbert B. Blanks
Alex L. Wilsdon
Frank Bray
Victoria Gibson
Charles Lunt, Jr.
Vince A. Bruno
Gail & Bill Brandt
Col. & Mrs. Harold S. Isaacson
Helen G. Schull
Walter Burde
Georgia von Richter
C. Conrad Schilthuis
Col. & Mrs. Colgate Dorr
Fred G. Strong
Janet Hinton
Toland S. Doud
Marie & Ted Fehring
Ralph H. Miner
Mary W. Neroda
Hunter Bungay
Mr. & Mrs. William H. Ballard
Howard "Bud" Allen
Mr. & Mrs. Stephen A. Grant
Ruth Nash Priestley
Alexander M. Cappelli
Cdr. & Mrs. Arthur S. Irish
Robert McGoldrick
Laurence Rutman
Carl Bensberg
Helen K. Maxson
Mr. & Mrs. James G. Heisinger
Joan & Ronald Hentges
Dr. & Mrs. Harry R. Lusignan
William R. Bekker
W.E. "Bill" Fassett
Diane C. Wilsdon
Dr. Donald M. Scanlon
Betty & James K. Neill
Beth P. Berkey
Barbara Kynaston
Marjorie Fontana
William W. Hall
Yell Nobles
D. Jack Gibson
El Frieda & Herbert Liese
Gertrude & Earle Jackson
Eugene J. Taylor
Thomas R. Broadbent
Wera M. Lehrmann
John B. Bergin
Helen B. Cox
Geraldine Smith
Thomas C. White, III
Irene A. Forsman
Mrs. George V. Yates
Ansel Adams
Nancy Lee Goss
Mr. & Mrs. Richard L. Crane
Susan Schatz
Alma J. Anderson
Mr. & Mrs. Victor L. Hall
Dr. & Mrs. Joseph W. Gray
John R. Joyce
William A. Smith
John Nichols
Robert W. Priestley, Jr.
Robert E. Whitehead
Pamela D. Smith
Haze Brandrick
Deborah Weston

COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT RICHARD T. WILSDON: TONI PRIESTLEY, CHAIRMAN: RICHARD FALGE, TREASURER

WHO

IS GOING TO PAY FOR THE ULTIMATE COSTS OF ANNEXATION

?

DON'T BE MISLED

VOTE NO
ON PROPOSITION A

PAID FOR BY COMMITTEE
AGAINST ANNEXATION
J.S. NEILL, SECY/TREAS

glenn's hair design
design for provocative men & women

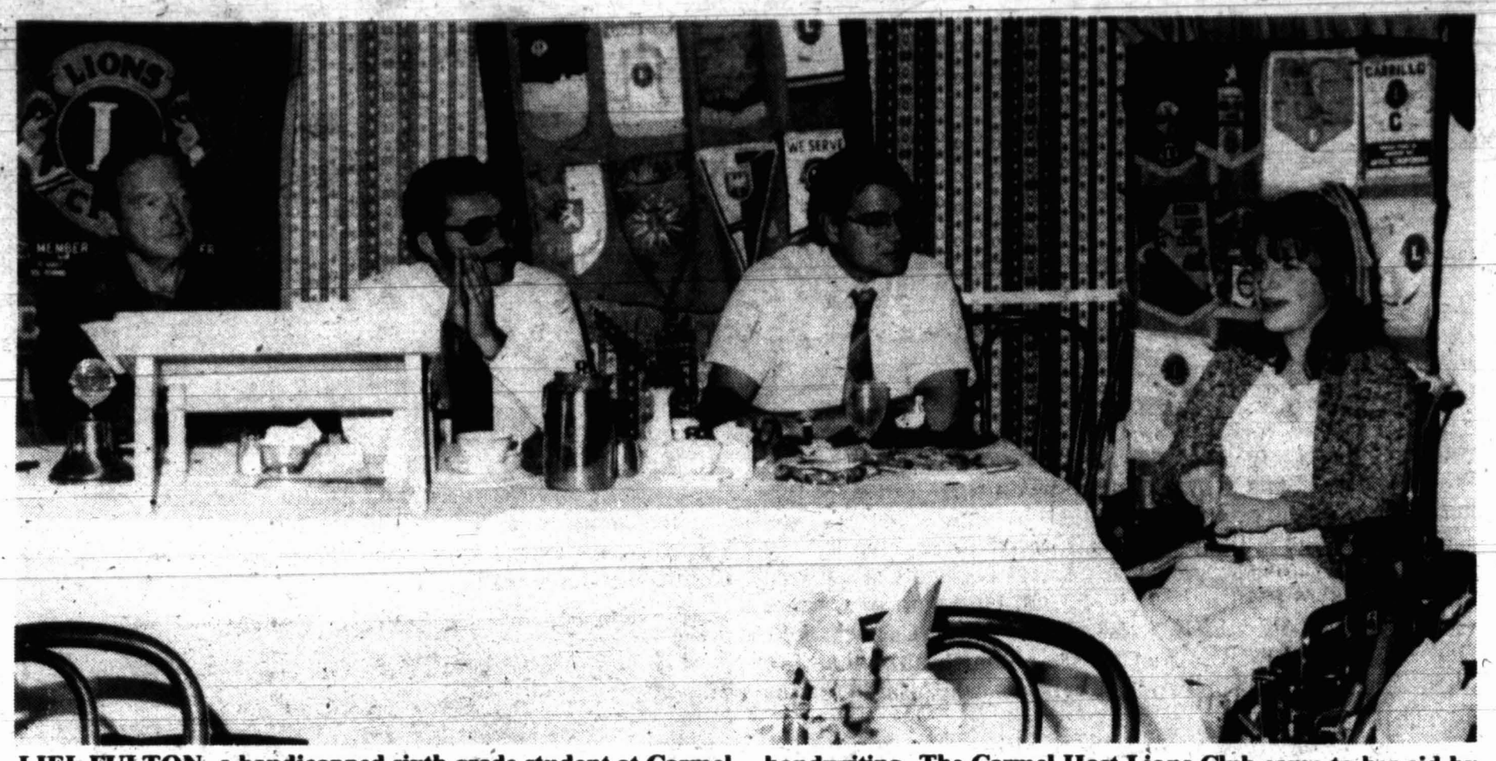
featuring
k'west men's products
key west aloe products
jhirmack

san carlos btw. 5th & 6th, "the mall"
carmel-by-the-sea, california
wed.-sat. 9:30-5:00 (408) 624-3348

ANTIQUES

For the rare, unusual and the slightly unexpected in antiques and decorations, visit this exceptional collection in ten showrooms and a large warehouse. An adventure from Europe and the four corners of the earth. Shipments monthly.

LUCIANO ANTIQUES
Open daily 10 to 5 San Carlos & 5th, Carmel



LIEL FULTON, a handicapped sixth grade student at Carmel Middle School, was hosted by the Carmel Host Lions Club Tuesday, Oct. 23, at its weekly luncheon. Liel, who suffers from cerebral palsy, is the first handicapped student to enroll in Middle School. Since graduating from Captain Cooper Elementary School in Big Sur, Leil found the larger Middle School campus difficult to cross without a wheelchair, and her studies were further hindered by her difficulty with handwriting. The Carmel Host Lions Club came to her aid by donating an electric portable typewriter, while the Crippled Children Society of Salinas donated an electric wheelchair. Listening to Liel discuss her school days at Middle are (left to right) Ed Hicks, president of the Carmel Host Lions Club; Nick Nicholson, principal of Middle School, and Dr. Rich Hawkins, director of pupil personnel services of the Carmel Unified School District.

LOOK FOR THE BIG YELLOW SIGN
CAT & DOG SEMI-ANNUAL
Vaccination Clinic By Pet Prevent-a-care
Offering Rabies, Distemper and Cat Fever (Cat Distemper)
LOW COST $3.90 Per Vaccination

Min. age: Kittens & Pups 8 weeks (for rabies, 4 mos.) Adults vaccinated throughout life.
Veterinarian present
Dogs on Leashes & Cats in Boxes please
Fast, Friendly, Quality Service
SAVE THIS AD
SALINAS: Sunday, Nov. 4 Hours: 9:30 a.m. to 12 noon Valley Center Shopping Center 900 block South Main Street
MONTEREY: Sunday, Nov. 4 Hours: 3:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m. Del Monte Center parking lot off Highway 1 on Munras Ave.

Use permit sought to convert Jeffers' house into a museum

Application for a use permit to convert Robinson Jeffers' Tor House into a museum and study center is scheduled for a public hearing on Wednesday, Nov. 14, by the county Planning Commission.

David Hughes of the Robinson Jeffers Tor House Foundation in Carmel, filed the application for the use permit.

According to Hughes, the museum proposed for the poet's famous hand-built residence, located on Scenic Road and Ocean View Avenue, would be an "extremely restricted" use.

Hughes stated there will be "no picnicking, eating, or drinking; no picking of flowers or plants; no making of loud noises and no animals permitted."

It is not anticipated that there will be any "appreciable" increase in traffic or parking in the streets adjacent to Tor House, Hughes contends. He notes that no more than six persons will be allowed into the museum at any time. Its operation will be further limited to not more than 12 hours per week.

Though Jeffers, who built the home stone by stone with his own hands, might shudder at the prospect of such restrictions on his former residence, at least Hawk Tower will be open to the public, according to the application.

SERIOUS BUYERS•SELLERS
RARE COINS
STAMPS
BULLION
BLACKBURN & BLACKBURN LTD.
On Junipero near 6th
(408) 625-2333
Carmel-by-the-Sea

Super SAVINGS

It's fun to shop and save at A.T.C.

EVERY DAY — WITH DISCOUNTS TO 50%

Ardan catalog showrooms
Wild River
SOCCER BALLS
7.99
Our reg. low price, 15.46 (Ret. 19.00)
Model #S41-B1729

Forever Yours
HANGING PLANTS 1/3 OFF
FREE Bud Vase with Carnation
with hanging plants or $10 purchase
Mont. Penin. & Fort Ord delivery

Heishi Hut
HAND-CRAFTED JEWELRY
50% off Opening Special
Entire stock — Semi-precious Stones, Sea-shell Jewelry, Jade, Abalone, Tiger's Eye, Mother-of-Pearl.
No charge for custom designing.

BIG DISCOUNTS ALSO AT: APRIL LOVE, California Fashions – DUTCH DAIRY RESTAURANT – LA MARIPOSA, Mexican Imports – LINDA JANE, Women's Fashions – MERCEDES ALTERATIONS – NORMAN'S Casual Wear for Men – SUNGLASS SCENE, Imported Sunglasses, Tote Bags – SWEET SWEATERS, Casual Wear for Women. And, IN THE BOARDWALK ANNEX: LASER CREATIONS Art Gallery – SEWERS OF PARIS, Unique Antiques – SURF 'N' SEA WET SUITS – TUB TECHNICS, Hot Tubs, Spas.

Ketchum's
HALLMARK CARDS • CHRISTMAS DEP'T.
See our wide variety of DECORATIONS, GIFTS, CARDS FOR CHRISTMAS

By Z Silver & Goldsmith
CUSTOM DESIGN, REPAIR, REMOUNTING
10-30% off
on all jewelry, including gold chains and charms

THE AMERICAN TIN CANNERY
A Protected Shopping Mall

125 OCEAN VIEW BLVD., at EARDLEY. Opposite Monterey Boat Works. Near Cannery Row
Weekdays: 10-9, Sat. 10-6, Sun. 12-5 • Free Parking in Rear

Farr fears logging operation would create traffic hazards for CV Road motorists

The danger to motorists from fully loaded logging trucks inching out onto Carmel Valley Road from the blind uphill intersection at San Carlos Road will be one of several traffic concerns considered by the Monterey County Planning Commission at its meeting Wednesday, Nov. 14.

The planners are scheduled to discuss a use permit application at 2 p.m. for the logging operation proposed by Westbrook Land and Timber Company of Smith River.

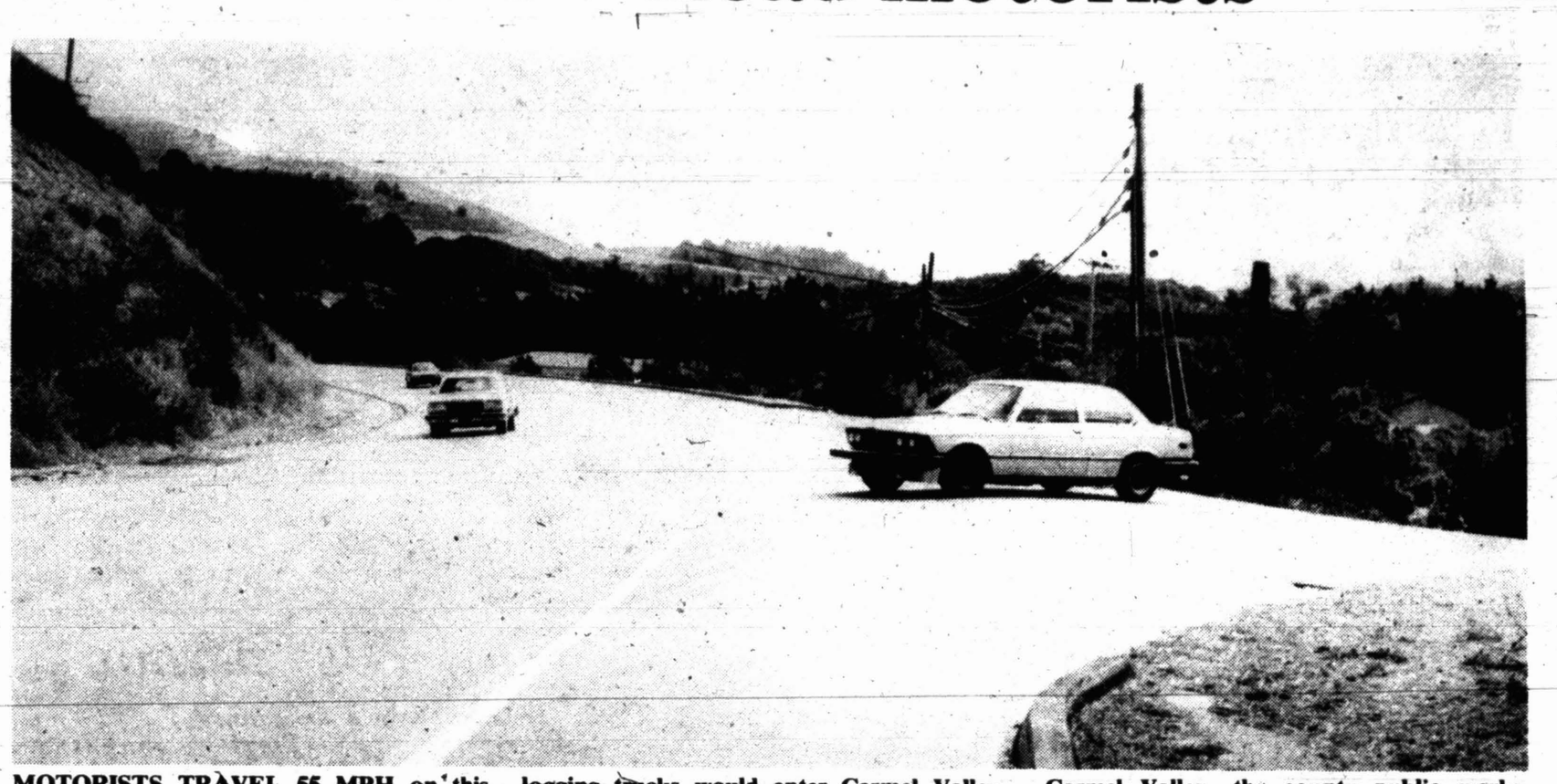
Hank Westbrook, owner of the timber company, wants to harvest 372 old-growth redwoods in the Williams Creek watershed south of Carmel Valley.

Trucks carrying loads up to 80,000 pounds will haul the logs out of Williams Canyon via San Carlos Road, according to the Environmental Impact Report prepared for the project.

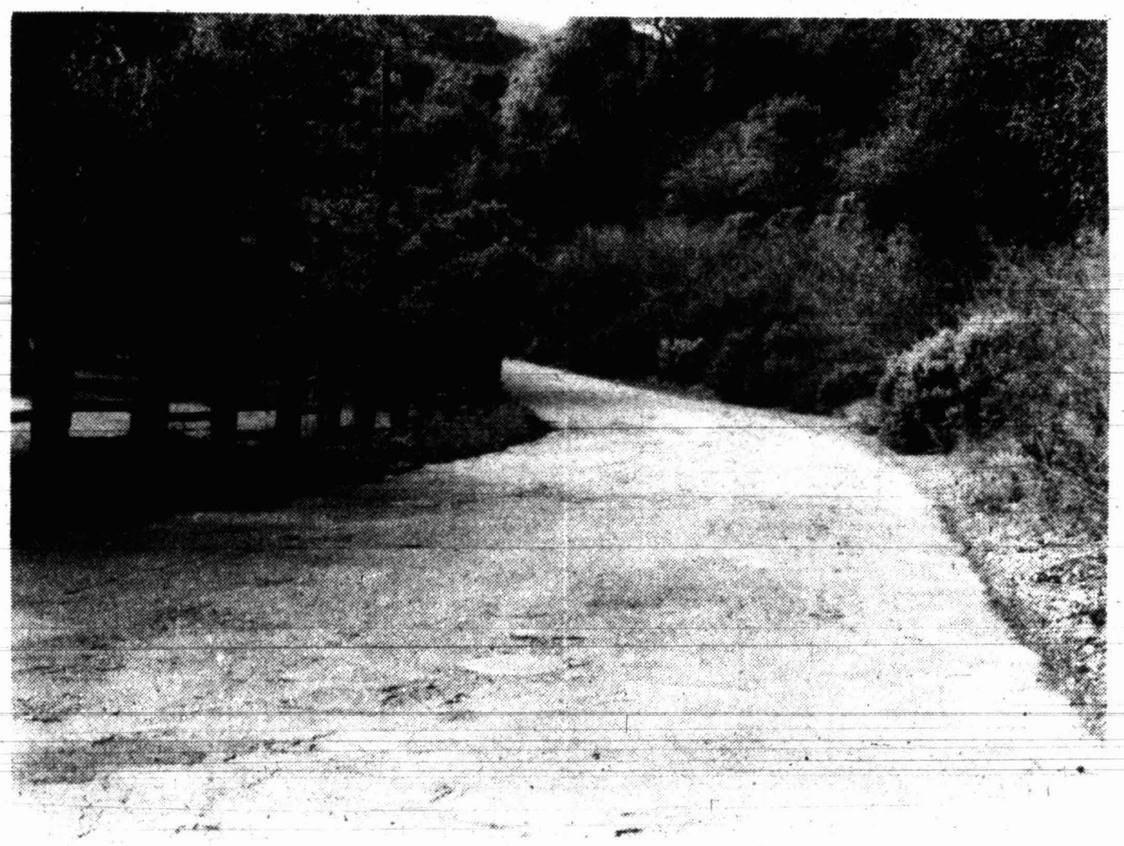
Turning left at Carmel Valley Road, the trucks will travel to Highway 1 and continue along that two-lane road over Carmel Hill, heading north toward a destination in Santa Cruz County, as outlined in the EIR.

The Board of Supervisors certified the EIR on Oct. 16 over the objections of Supervisor Sam Farr. He questioned whether it adequately addresses the traffic problems.

Farr asked how the logging trucks could be allowed on "that narrow dirt road (San Carlos Road)." He noted that the presence of loaded logging trucks pulling onto Carmel Valley Road is only one major traffic impact.



MOTORISTS TRAVEL 55 MPH on this curve along Carmel Valley Road where it is intersected by San Carlos Road (right). According to a timber harvest plan, loaded logging trucks would enter Carmel Valley Road from the blind, uphill approach off San Carlos Road. Because the intersection is already rated one of the most dangerous in Carmel Valley, the county public works department may require the timber company to pay for extensive improvements on the intersection. (Steve Hellman photo)



LOGGING TRUCKS WOULD travel over this section of San Carlos Road below the Carmel Valley Racquet Club. Most of the substandard road is covered with cracked pavement and subject to chuck holes. Besides the damage to the road, there is concern that the logging trucks would pose a danger to motorists because of many blind curves along the one-lane road. (Steve Hellman photo)

The EIR states that signs be posted to warn motorists of the merging trucks, but it was determined in the traffic study that motorists already ignore the posted speed limit along that stretch of road.

Bruce McClain, county public works director, said the county will have to attach conditions to the use permit to resolve the traffic problems. These could range from restriction to daytime operation during non-peak traffic hours to a requirement that the applicant rebuild sections of the roadway.

"We've issued permits in the past for trucking operations out of San Carlos Road, and had no accidents," McClain said. "But there's more traffic today. We could require the company to rebuild the intersection of Carmel Valley and San Carlos roads."

This condition, McClain admitted, would be a death-knell to the project because it is expected that Westbrook will receive no more than $600,000 revenue from the timber harvest.

The improvement of the intersection would include significant earth-moving to provide for the four-lane widening of Carmel Valley Road, realignment of San Carlos Road so that it would no longer make a blind uphill approach and possible channelization.

A similar but more extensive intersection improvement of Carmel Valley and Robinson Canyon roads will cost the developers of Carmel Valley Ranch $1 million.

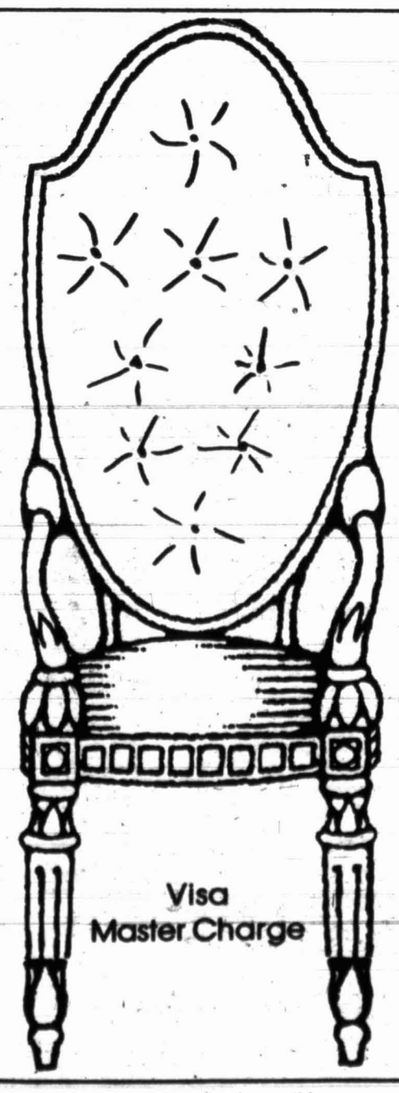
The road problems associated with the timber project extend beyond Carmel Valley Road. The EIR notes that the seven-mile stretch of San Carlos Road from Carmel Valley Road to Williams Canyon is a one-lane, winding road with unpaved portions.

According to the EIR, the road crosses the north fork of San Jose Creek eight times in Williams Canyon before it reaches the private property inside Rancho San Carlos. From there the private road is paved to the gate at the floor of Carmel Valley and crosses a private bridge over the Carmel River before ending at Carmel Valley Road.

"The heavy weight of these trucks traveling over unimproved dirt roads and light-duty paved roads would result in deterioration. It is likely that this would include the formation of ruts, chuckholes and pavement cracking," the EIR states.

The private bridge over Carmel River was offered for dedication to Monterey County about 10 years ago, according to the EIR, but the offer was refused because of structural problems. "The load limit for the bridge is not known," the EIR states.

The county requested preparation of the EIR last year after opposition was expressed toward the project from the Lower Carmel Valley Advisory Committee, Carmel Valley Property Owners Association and Arthur C. Oppenheimer, owner of Rancho San Carlos. Their unanimous concern was over the potential traffic problem.



REUPHOLSTER NOW

OLD WORLD CRAFTSMANSHIP
AT POPULAR PRICES

FABRICS up to 30% OFF
Finest collection of fabrics
in Northern California
FREE ESTIMATES

SHOP AT HOME—DAY OR NIGHT
9:30 A.M.-9:30 P.M. • 625-3239
Our decorator will bring our collection of fabrics to your home and provide color consulting at no additional charge.

Visa
Master Charge

CARMEL INTERIORS & UPHOLSTERY
draperies • carpeting • antiques • fine arts
8th and San Carlos
Carmel
625-3239 Daily 9:30 am - 9:30 pm

Lighthouse Lighting & Lamps
(formerly Kellum Lighting)
Proudly Announcing New Owners
Russ & Millie Davenport

***Special* DISCOUNTS**
TO
Builders
&
Interior Decorators

25% OFF
All Special Catalog Orders

Bring in this ad for
20% OFF
All Bulbs in Stock
40% OFF
All Assorted Lampshades in Stock

Make use of our
EXPERT LAMP REPAIR DEPARTMENT
All work done Quickly & Efficiently

Come have a cup of coffee and browse!
652 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. • MONTEREY • 372-2783

Opens gate to development of hotel, condominiums

Master plan restriction on Odello land lifted

By STEVE HELLMAN

THE MONTEREY COUNTY Planning Commission, in its final action last week on the revised Carmel Valley Master Plan, lifted a major restriction from the Odello property, but stopped short of removing the 25-unit-per-year limit on new developments.

By a 4-3 vote the commissioners removed the provision that required the Odello property, like other farmland, be kept in permanent agricultural open space. They also extended the Area of Development Concentration at the entrance of Carmel Valley to include the Odello property.

The ruling has the effect of freeing the 134 acres east of Highway 1 and south of the Carmel River for commercial development.

•

"AT LAST THEY showed us a little compassion," a jubilant Bruno Odello said. He had argued repeatedly for some relief to develop the land that is now taxed at $200 per acre.

Odello claimed that he could not afford to continue to farm the land because taxes on the property have risen so sharply in the past decade. Odello has proposed a plan to build a farmers market, 97 condominiums and a 200-unit hotel on land that now grows artichokes.

Voting to remove the major restrictions on the Odello property were commissioners Sherry Owen, Walter Basham, Marc Del Piero and Manuel Jimenez. The opposing votes were cast by commissioners Bill Peters, Gary Varga and Joseph Sullivan. Commissioners Peter Cailotto and Calvin Reaves were absent.

The ruling will be passed on with other recommended changes to the Board of Supervisors. The supervisors can alter the recommendation, although any changes they approve would require that the plan be returned to the planning commission for reconsideration.

County Senior Planner Dave Young said that it will be three weeks before the revised Master Plan is scheduled for public hearings before the supervisors.

•

DEL PIERO REQUESTED the change on the Odello property. His argument was that the Odellos are in the same predicament as other farms in Carmel Valley — it is no longer economically feasible to farm. He said he had talked with representatives of the Odello family, and it was agreed that immunity from the permanent open space provision was sufficient to protect their holdings.

Planning Director Ed DeMars reacted immediately, saying "You're effectively excluding the property from the Master Plan. Seems to me that's ... heavy."

Sullivan agreed, "In effect, you're excusing the Odello property from the plan. You're saying it will be developed according to its own plan."

Del Piero said that the property would be subject to all other provisions of the Master Plan. But he insisted it should retain its present zoning instead of being rezoned by the Master Plan.

"It gets too complicated," DeMars said. "It would be more direct to just exclude it from the plan."

But Del Piero said the property could not legally be excluded when it is surrounded by other property that will remain in the Master Plan.

"You're creating a monster," said Varga of the decision to also extend the Area of Development Concentration south to include Odello.

"You're jumping the Carmel River, running along Highway 1; you're creating a whole new city. It's too broad a brush stroke," he pleaded.

VARGA RECOMMENDED that a better solution would be to define the land in terms of what the Master Plan will allow for clustering of development on agricultural land.

(Odello's planned commercial development involves 20 of the 134 acres, with the remaining 114 acres kept in artichokes and riparian habitat.)

Peters agreed. "This undermines the rationale of limiting development of hotels at the mouth of the Valley. It's a disaster," he said.

But Del Piero argued that a hotel was a proper land use for the Odello property.

Odello told this reporter: 'We're being taxed as though the land is going to be developed, yet we could not develop it. Tax us for agricultural land or let us develop."

•

A CHANGE IS necessary to alleviate the restriction in the Master Plan that not more than 25 units per year can be allocated to any one development, Peters said.

This provision was recommended by the planning commission subcomittee that prepared the report. Varga headed the subcommittee and he explained: "A developer can propose 1,000 units. What we're saying, though, is we can only give him 25 a year."

Peters said that the most a developer could be assured is a 100-unit development. Approval of a tentative subdivision map is granted for not more than four years, he noted. He said that if the county was to approve a tentative map for more than 100 units, it is necessary that some framework be provided by the developer to plan the remaining units.

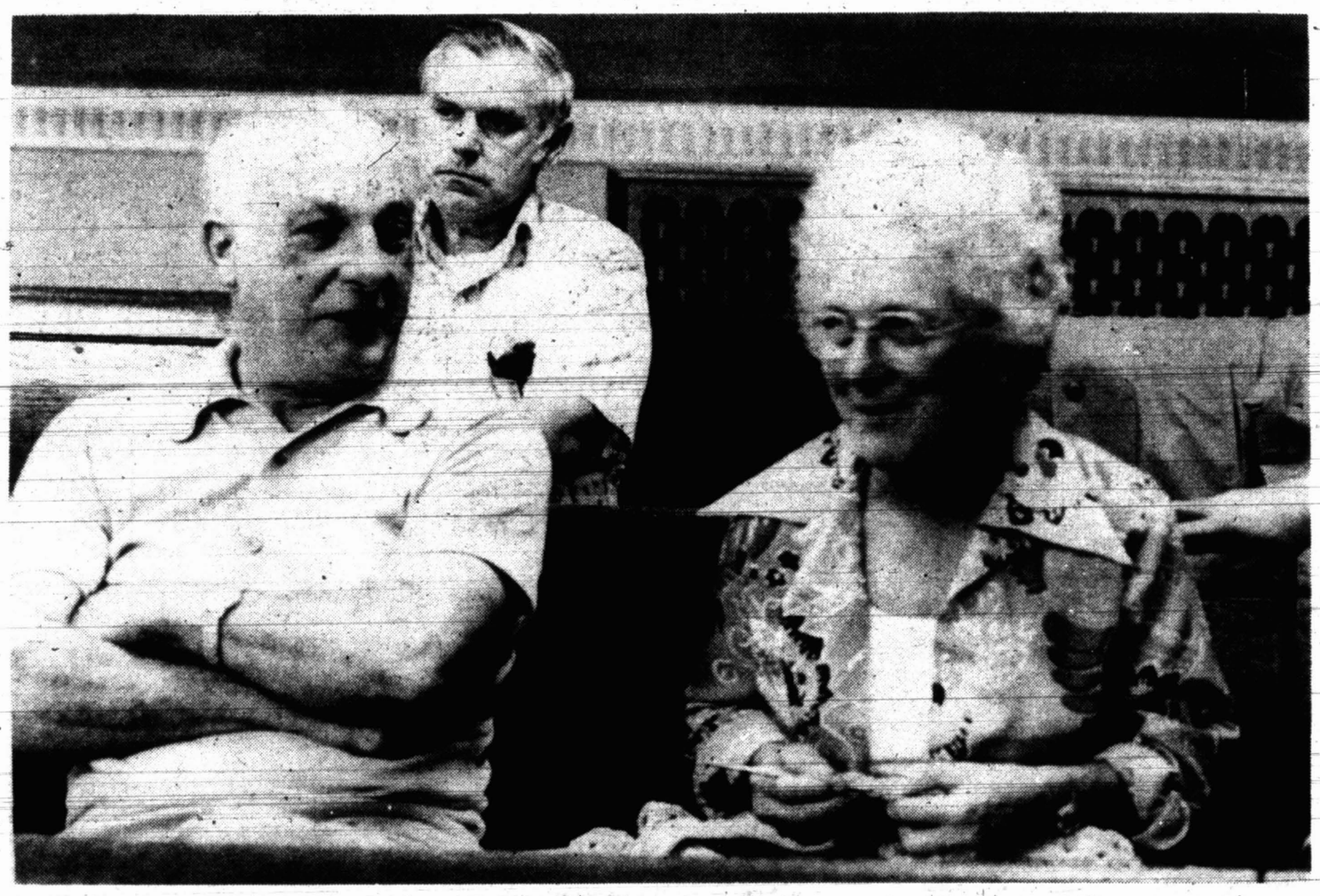
Peters suggested that the county require a developer to prepare a Specific Plan at the end of a four-year construction period if he wants to build more units.

DeMars replied: "You're warping the idea of the Specific Plan to order it after stages of a development are already completed. A Specific Plan does not guarantee any numbers. It can't be considered a contract."

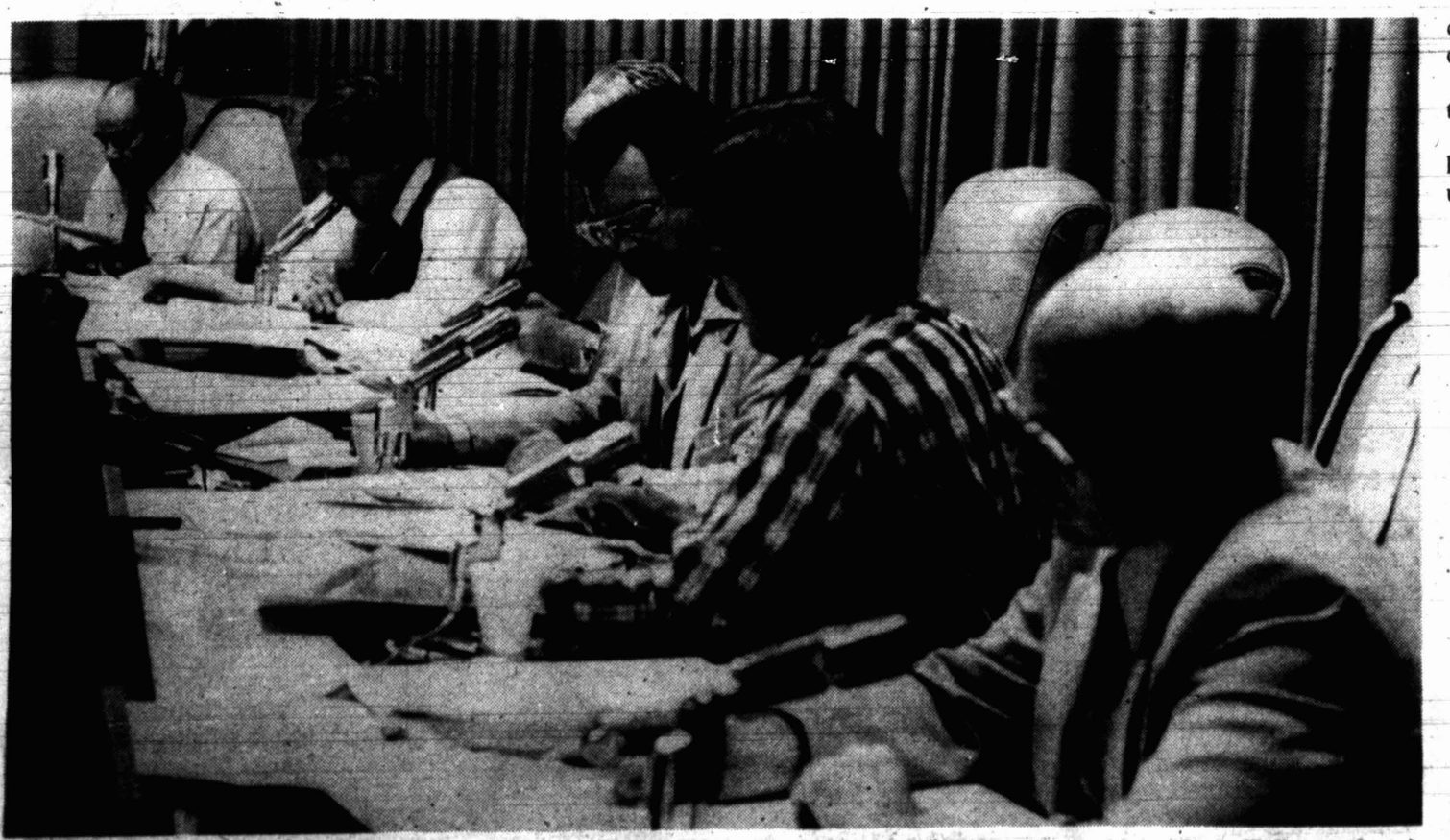
Peters conceded: "I guess I've been filibustered out of it."

"I'd hope you've been reasoned out of it," Sullivan said.

COMMISSIONERS Marc Del Piero and Bill Peters staunchly debate the issue of the Odello property. Del Pierro, of Salinas, said that it was in the interest of the owner and his heavily-taxed property to exclude it from the provision that it remain in permanent open space. Peters, of Carmel Valley, called Del Piero's motion "a disaster," arguing it was not in the best interest of the Master Plan. (Steve Hellman photo)



BRUNO AND BELLA ODELLO appear happy after the county planning commission decided that their 134 acres of agricultural land should be left open for commercial development. The Odellos farmed the land for 50 years, but sky-rocketing taxes in the last decade have forced them to consider building a hotel and condominiums on at least 20 acres.



THE MONTEREY COUNTY Planning Commission was deep in papers last week as it prepared its final recommendations on the revised Carmel Valley Master Plan. (Steve Hellman photo)

2 Carmel High students charged with cutting down oak tree

Two Carmel High School students charged with cutting down a landmark oak tree on the high school campus will have to dig up the roots of the tree as part of their restitution for the vandalism.

Robert Slaughter and Doug Pozzi, both 17 and members of the varsity football squad, were named by school officials last week as the vandals.

The tree, a century-oak oak that was a popular meeting place for students, was destroyed by a chain saw attack on Sept. 14.

There was no reason given for the act. According to high school vice principal Frank Lynch, "We heard a lot of stories, but none of them were acceptable."

The students were suspended for five days. They will be on probation for the remainder of the school year.

Lynch said that the two students would be allowed to stay on the football team. "We want to keep them on campus, but they're going to have to work," Lynch said.

Besides removing the trunk to make room for a new tree, Pozzi and Slaughter will each have to complete 100-200 hours of community work, Lynch said.

The Monterey County Sheriff's Office issues misdemeanor citations for "illegal forestry" to the students. This means that they will have to report to the juvenile probation department.

Lynch said, "If there's another violation, it will mean an involuntary transfer to another school."

He added that the students could be sent to continuation school "if they don't keep their act straight."

✓Clayton
✓Parravano
✓Sanford
✓White
have our votes!
Bob & Joan Winton
Bill & Nancy Cleary

Forum Nov. 6 on available private schools

An open forum on private boarding and day high schools will be at All Saints' Episcopal Day School in Carmel Valley on Tuesday, Nov. 6, at 7:15 p.m.

Parents and students interested in learning more about independent education are invited to attend. Representatives from Eastern and Western boarding schools as well as the boarding and day schools on the Peninsula will be in attendance.

Schools to be represented are the Bishop's School, La Jolla; the Cate School, Carpinteria; the Lawrenceville School, Lawrenceville, N.J.; the Masters School, Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.; Midland School, Los Olivos; the Pomfret School, Pomfret, Conn.; Santa Catalina School, Monterey; Robert Louis Stevenson School, Pebble Beach; Thacher School, Ojai, and the York School, Monterey.

The forum will start at 7 p.m. with a coffee session.

The school is located on Carmel Valley Road, four miles east of Highway 1. More information about the workshop can be obtained by phoning the school at 624-9171.

CARMEL SCHOOLS
WILL BE RUN FOR
THE STUDENTS
Vote for Clayton, Parravano, Sanford & White
Judy & Leland Lewis

شاهکار
Shahkar
ORIENTAL RUGS
PERSIAN
PAKISTANI
INDIAN
KELIM
Largest Selection on Peninsula
in the Mall
between Longs & Safeway
Rio Road & Hwy. 1
Carmel Center
Tel. 624-2929

SAFEWAY SALE!
Del Monte FOODS
Catsup Del Monte, 32 Ounces 69¢ Save 40¢ each
Corn Del Monte, 16 Ounces 3 for $1 Save 23¢ on 3
Tomato Sauce Del Monte, 15 oz. 3 for $1 Save 17¢ on 3
Cling Peaches Del Monte, 17 oz. 2 FOR 89¢ Save 21¢ on 2
Green Beans Del Monte, 16 oz. 3 for $1 Save 38¢ on 3
Vegetables Del Monte, Green Beans, Corn or Mixed Vegetables, 8 Ounces 4 for $1 Save 16¢ on 4
Dill Halves or Kosher Style, Del Monte, 22 oz. Save 32¢ each 65¢
Tomatoes Stewed, Del Monte, 16 oz. Save 47¢ on 3 3 for $1
Pears Del Monte, 29 Ounces Save 10¢ each 79¢
Tomato Juice Del Monte, 46 Ounces 59¢ Save 12¢ each
Fruit Drinks Del Monte, Orange-Pineapple, Pineapple Grapefruit or Pineapple-Pink Grapefruit, 46 Ounces Save 14¢ each 49¢
Peaches Cling or Fruit Cocktail, Del Monte, 8.75 Ounces Save 14¢ on 3 3 for $1
Spinach Del Monte, 15 Ounces Save 29¢ on 3 3 for $1
Whole Tomatoes Del Monte, 16 Ounces 2 for 89¢ Save 7¢ on 2

MORE GROCERY SPECIALS!
Large AA Eggs Lucerne, Dozen 77¢
Pepsi 6-16 oz. Bottles (Plus Deposit) Save 50¢ a 6 89¢
Mazola Margarine, 1 Pound Save 16¢ each 73¢
Brawny Paper Towels, Roll Save 27¢ each 58¢
Bread Mrs. Wright's, Buttermilk, 1½ lb. Loaf Save 38¢ on 2 2 for $1
Ice Cream Lucerne, Including Flavor of the Month-Chocolate Pecan Divinity, Half Gal. Save 14¢ each $1.45

VARIETY SAVINGS!
Vicks VapoRub, 3 Ounces Save 60¢ each $1.69
Listerine Mouthwash, 32 Ounces Save 70¢ each $1.99
Maalox Antacid, 26 Ounces Save 70¢ each $2.89
Vicks NyQuil 6 Ounces $1.79
Breck Shampoo 15 Ounces $1.79
Noxzema Skin Cream, 20¢ off label, 6 oz. $1.09
Polaroid SX-70 Land Film, Twin Pack $10.99
Xmas Cards Box, 25 Count $1.99
Quaker State Motor Oil, 10-40 Weight, Quart 70¢

LIQUOR, BEER & WINE SALE!
Budweiser Beer 12-12 oz. Cans Save 86¢ each $3.39
Gilbey's Vodka 80 Proof Quart (Case of 12, $45.48) Save $1.00 each $3.79
Senorita Tequila, 80 Proof, 750 ml (Case of 12, $37.80) (Senorita Triple Sec 42 Proof, 750 ml $2.49) Save $1.00 each $3.15
Gallo Wine Hearty Burgundy, Pink Chablis, Chablis Blanc, Rhine or Red Rose, 1.5 liter (Case of 6, $15.00) Save $1.98 on 2 2 for $5
Sebastiani Chenin Blanc, Green Hungarian or Zinfandel, 75 liter (Case of 12, $32.28) Save $1.00 each $2.69
Dos Equis Mexican Beer, 6-12 oz. Bottles (Case of 4 — $10.76) Save 70¢ each $2.69
No sales in excess of 20 gallons. No sales for resale. At licensed stores only.

Boneless Round Steak, Full Cut, U.S.D.A. Choice Grade Beef Save 82¢ per lb. $1.87 lb.
Fresh Turkey Boneless, Armour Golden Star, Butter Basted Save 30¢ lb. $1.59 lb.
Foster Farms Fryer Parts, Drumsticks & Thighs, So Very Fresh Save 38¢ per lb. 99¢ lb.
Blade Chuck Roast, U.S.D.A. Choice Grade Beef Save 51¢ per lb. $1.08 lb.
7-Bone Chuck Roast, U.S.D.A. Choice Grade Beef Save 51¢ per lb. $1.28 lb.
Canned Ham Safeway Save $1.60 each $7.99 5-lb. tin

PREMIUM Ground Beef Does Not Exceed 22% Fat $1.88 lb.
BONELESS BEEF for Stew U.S.D.A. Choice Grade Beef Save 63¢ per lb. $1.96 lb.
BONELESS RUMP or Crossrib Roast U.S.D.A. Choice Grade Beef $1.97 lb.
TIP ROAST Beef Round U.S.D.A. Choice Grade Beef $2.29 lb.
PORK CHOPS Assorted Pork Loin $1.48 lb.
FOSTER FARMS Baking Hens Great for Stewing or Soup Save 30¢ per lb. 49¢ lb.
SPLIT FRYERS Manor House Great for the BBQ Save 10¢ per lb. 59¢ lb.
HICKORY SMOKED Picnics Water Added (Sliced lb., 89¢) 79¢ lb.

U.S.D.A. CHOICE LAMB FAVORITES!
Small Loin Lamb Chops Save 42¢ lb. $3.37 lb.
Rib Lamb Chops Save 72¢ lb. $2.87 lb.
Sirloin Lamb Chops Boneless. Save 50¢ lb. $3.19 lb.
Lamb Shoulder Roast Sliced and Tied. Save 21¢ lb. $1.78 lb.
Lamb Round Bone Chops Save 21¢ lb. $2.77 lb.
Lamb Shoulder Blade Chops Save 32¢ lb. $2.47 lb.

SEAFOOD SPECIALS!
Pacific Red Snapper Frozen Fresh Thawed $1.39 lb.
Large Crab Clusters Frozen Fresh Thawed $2.49 lb.
Fantail Shrimp Breaded, Scotch Buy. Frozen 24 oz. $5.99
Sole Fillets Captain's Choice, Frozen $2.49 lb.
Fish Sticks Precooked, Captain's Choice, Frozen 14-oz. $1.29

Whole Beef Round Tips U.S.D.A. Choice Grade Beef, We will Gladly Cut and Bulk Wrap. All Cuts Sold Untrimmed. BUY BEEF IN BULK AND SAVE! $1.88 lb.

Del Monte Hawaiian Pineapple Save 30¢ each Large 4 to 5 Pound Size 89¢ ea.
How About A STEW Tonight YOUR CHOICE Carrots Clip Top, Rutabagas Northwest Grown. Save 19¢ lb., Turnips Northwest Grown. Save 19¢ lb., Yellow Onions U.S. No. 1, Red Potatoes U.S. No. 1 5 lbs. $1
SAFEWAY FLOWER SHOW
CROTONS Beautiful Tropical Plant with Bright Autumn Colors Save $1¢ each 6" Pot $3.98
BOUQUET Straw Flowers, Colorful Dried Flowers for that Touch of Fall 2 bunches $1
Head Lettuce Fresh, Crisp Heads Save 47¢ on 3 3 for $1
Anjou Pears U.S. No. 1, Northwest Grown Save 10¢ lb. 39¢ lb.
Bok Choy and Napa Cabbage Great for Oriental Dishes Save 10¢ lb. 29¢ lb.
Danish Squash Northwest Grown 19¢ lb.
Broccoli Fresh Save 20¢ per lb. 48¢ bu.
Artichoke Hearts Cara Mia, Marinated 6 oz. jar 79¢
Pitted Prunes Del Monte 24 oz. bag $1.99

Items and prices in this ad are available October 31, 1979, thru November 6, 1979, at all Safeway Stores in the following counties of Monterey and Santa Cruz only. Sales in retail quantities only.

Everything you want from a store ...and a little bit more!
SAFEWAY

Put A Price On Your Dreams.

Own a Lake Tahoe condominium and a dream vacation, forever, for $3,990.

FULL PRICE PER INTERVAL WEEK. YOU PAY THAT PRICE ONLY ONCE.

A Club Tahoe Resort Condominium is everything you've been dreaming of in vacation living. To start with, you own your Club Tahoe condo only for the time you can use it, whether it's one week or more. You can sell your week, lease it or pass it on to your children because you hold the title-insured deed to your Lake Tahoe condominium. Your condo is located in one of the prime real estate markets in the nation. It's surrounded by a total resort complex that offers handball, racquetball and tennis courts, a health spa, a heated swimming pool, the use of beaches . . . And everything in your condo is completely furnished . . . from color TV's to linens and dishes. Club Tahoe will broaden your travel horizons, too. Call today . . . and put a price on your dreams.

CLUB TAHOE
INCLINE VILLAGE

In California Call Toll Free:
(800) 822-3351
Offices open 7 days a week.

CALL TOLL FREE: (800) 648-3564
To Incline Village Sales Office

In Monterey County:
(408) 625-4188

Arts & Leisure

'The Shadow Box' on stage Thursday-Sunday at MPC

The Shadow Box, playwright Michael Christofer's award-winning tragi-comedy about the celebration of life through death, will be staged for opening performances by the MPC Players Thursday through Saturday, Nov. 1-3 at the Monterey Peninsula College, Monterey. Curtain is at 8:30 p.m. in the Standing Room Only Theatre.

A story about life, love, death, but most of all hope, *The Shadow Box* won the Tony Award as Best Play of 1976-77 and the Pulitzer Prize as the best drama in 1977. The play focuses on three terminal cancer patients living in cottages on the grounds of a hospital who must come to grips with their anxieties and the finality of their condition. The *Boston Globe* said *The Shadow Box* is "extraordinary ... startling and in its way, very, very funny."

Directed by Sid Cato, the MPC production stars Sheila Foulkes, Michael Lojkovic, James Brady and Andy Philpot.

Additional performances will be staged Thursday through Saturday, Nov. 8-10.

Tickets, at $1.50 general and $1 for students and military personnel, may be reserved by phoning the MPC box office at 375-0455, after 5 p.m. or purchased at the door on the night of the performance.

For further information, phone 649-1150, ext. 420.

Carmel Pine Cone
SECTION III
Arts & Leisure
Real Estate Want ads

GITTEL (MARINA CURTIS) attempts to hide her illness from her lover, (Joseph P. Patrick IV) in the bittersweet love story *Two for the Seesaw* to be staged Thursday through Sunday, Nov. 1-4 at the Studio Theatre/Restaurant, Carmel. (Del Kaller photo)

AURORA (JAN DU PLAIN) has played her husband, Teddy (Stephen Dirk), and an admiring poet (Stephen Anthony Moorer) for fools once too often in George Bernard Shaw's delightful one-act comedy, *How He Lied to Her Husband. Lovers, Lovers, Lovers,* an evening of one-acts, will be staged Friday through Sunday, Nov. 2-4 by the Staff Players Repertory Company in the Forest Theater-in-the-Ground, Santa Rita and Mountain View, Carmel.

A LIGHT-HEARTED MOMENT shared by York School students during rehearsal of *The Real Inspector Hound,* a delightful spoof of drawing room mysteries, to be staged Friday and Saturday, Nov. 2-3 at the York School Theatre, Monterey-Salinas Highway, Monterey. The young actresses are, left to right, Martha Sawhill of Carmel Valley; Daisy Smith, Carmel (seated); Tricia Meem, Carmel; Laura Bennett, Carmel Valley.

19th century comedy at First

Prince of Liars, a 19th-century British comedy about a middle-aged man who disguises himself for a night of adventure, will be staged Friday and Saturday, Nov. 2-3 at California's First Theatre, Scott and Pacific streets, Monterey. The Troupers of the Gold Coast, the resident company of the historic theater, will perform each evening at 8:30 p.m.

Also titled *Gutta Percha Girl,* the comedy is the story of a man looking for adventure one evening, who disguises himself as an Arabian prince. He innocently meets a young woman to whom he gives a handkerchief as a remembrance, not realizing that his name is stitched on it. He returns home to his wife, followed closely by the enraptured woman. From there he must play dual roles to avoid detection by his wife and to defray the attentions of the girl.

Directed by Laverne Seeman, *The Prince of Liars* stars Joe Garibay, Amy Garibay, Madeleine Hicks, Tracy Rich, Marian Richards, Jerry Stephens, Connie Morrison, Cindy Daines and Will Roberson.

The Troupers will present an olio or aftershow of songs and skits after the main show.

For reservations or information, phone 375-4916.

A TALENTED Japanese music student demonstrates her virtuosity gained by the Suzuki method of teaching. Ten Suzuki students, aged 6-14, will perform classical works in concert Saturday, Nov. 3 at the Pacific Grove Junior High School Auditorium, Pacific Grove. The program will begin at 7:30 p.m.

Complete "On Stage" listings on page 42

'Real Inspector Hound' plays at York

The Real Inspector Hound, a comedy that spoofs British drawing room mysteries, will be staged Friday and Saturday, Nov. 2-3 at the York School Theatre, 9501 Monterey-Salinas Highway, Monterey. Curtain is at 8 p.m.

Written by Tom Stoppard, *The Real Inspector Hound* is a play within a play which focuses on the mysterious antics of a countess, friend, lover and two fradulent theater critics at a play opening. Strange and apparently unmotivated murders occur on stage until the real Inspector Hound appears to solve the crimes.

Directed by Robert Alpert, the school production stars local students Daisy Smith and Patricia Meem of Carmel; and Carmel Valley residents Kevin Rider, Martha Sawhill and Laura Bennett.

For more information or reservations, phone 372-7338.

NORMAN'S GAY roommate (Danny Gochnauer) is entranced by a comely hooker (Rachel Karas) in the rollicking comedy *Norman, Is That You?* to be staged Friday through Sunday, Nov. 2-4 at the Wharf Theatre, Monterey. (Del Kaller photo)

Calendar

Thursday/1

Studio Theatre/Restaurant: *Two for the Seesaw,* William Gibson's bittersweet love story; dinner at 7 p.m., curtain at 8:30 p.m.; Dolores and Seventh, Carmel. Reservations: 624-1661.

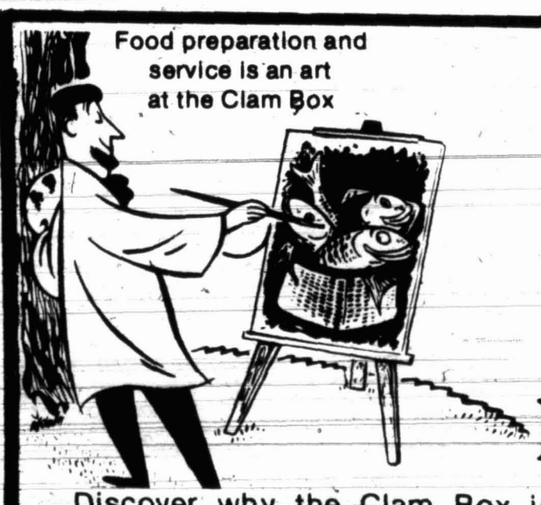
Hidden Valley Musical Theatre Ensemble: *Fiddler on the Roof;* 8 p.m. at the Hidden Valley Theatre, Ford and Carmel Valley roads, Carmel Valley. Tickets: $6 adults; $4 juniors, 14 and under. Reservations: 659-3115.

MPC Players: *The Shadow Box,* a tragi-comedy about life seen through the eyes of three cancer patients; 8:30 p.m. at the Standing Room Only Theatre, Monterey Peninsula College, Monterey. Admission: $1.50, general; $1 for students and military personnel. Reservations: 375-0455 after 5 p.m.

Gospel music concert: singer and composer Carolyn Hardwick will perform her Christian songs; 7:30 p.m. at the Pacific Grove Community Center, 515 Junipero Ave., Pacific Grove. Free. everyone welcome. Details: 625-2234.

A BARBERSHOP HARMONY spectacular is promised by the Monterey chapter of the Society for the Preservation and Encouragement of Barber Shop Quartet Singing in America when they present the *Days of Dapper Dan,* Friday and Saturday, Nov. 2-3 at Sunset Theater, Carmel. The harmonies of the 50-man Cypressaires will blend with the Dapper Dans of Disneyland, The A Tonic Explosions and Del Monte Four-est.

Food preparation and service is an art at the Clam Box



CARMEL'S FAVORITE SEAFOOD RESTAURANT

Discover why the Clam Box is the overwhelming favorite of visitors and local residents alike. Family owned and operated since 1962, the Clam Box has been recommended by travel writers all over the world as a "must" in Carmel. Our simple decor and high volume makes it possible to bring you fine food at surprisingly low prices.

A Sampling of Our Dinner Menu

Served with fresh homemade clam chowder or vegetable soup; tossed green salad; and baked or french fried potatoes or rice.

PRICES INCLUDE 6% CALIF. SALES TAX

Filet of Sea Bass	5.90	Broiled Salmon	8.50
Monterey Rock Cod	5.85	Deep Fried Scallops	8.05
Sand Dabs	5.85	Rainbow Trout Meuniere	6.80
Fresh Filet of Sole	5.95	Half Broiled Chicken	4.95
Deep Fried Prawns	7.50	Braised Pot Roast	6.85
Poached Salman	8.70	Child's Plate	3.95

THE WORLD-FAMOUS

CLAM BOX

RESTAURANT & COCKTAIL LOUNGE

Mission between 5th & 6th, Carmel

Dinner 4: 30-9, Nightly except Monday

624-8597

Friday/2

Wharf Theatre: *Norman, Is That You?;* 8:30 p.m., Fisherman's Wharf, Monterey. Reservations: 372-7367.

California's First Theatre: *Prince of Liars* or *Gutta Percha Girl,* a 19th century British farce; 8:30 p.m. at Scott and Pacific streets, Monterey. Reservations: 375-4916.

Studio Theatre/Restaurant: *Two for the Seesaw,* William Gibson's bittersweet love story; dinner at 7 p.m., curtain at 8:30; Dolores and Seventh, Carmel. Reservations: 624-1661.

The Staff Players: *Lovers, Lovers, Lovers,* an evening of three one-act plays; 8:30 p.m. at the Forest Theater-in-the-Ground, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel. Admission: $4.50, general; $2.50, students and seniors. Reservations: 624-1531.

Hidden Valley Musical Theatre Ensemble: *Fiddler on the Roof;* 8 p.m. at the Hidden Valley Theatre, Ford and Carmel Valley roads, Carmel Valley. Tickets: $8 adults; $6 juniors, 14 and under. Reservations: 659-3115.

York School Theater: *The Real Inspector Hound,* a comedy mystery; 8 p.m. at 9501 Monterey-Salinas Highway, Monterey. Admisison: $2, general; $1 for students. Reservations: 372-7338.

MPC Players: *The Shadow Box,* a tragi-comedy about life seen through the eyes of three cancer patients; 8:30 p.m. at the Standing Room Only Theatre, Monterey Peninsula College, Monterey. Admission: $1.50, general; $1 for students and military personnel. Reservations: 375-0455, after 5 p.m.

Armed Services YMCA Theater Group: *Waiting for Godot,* a two-act tragi-comedy by Samuel Beckett; 8:30 p.m. at the YMCA Theater, Camino El Estero and Webster, Monterey. Tickets: $2.50 general admission; $2 students; and $1.50 military personnel. Reservations: 372-7568.

Barbershop Harmony concert: *The Days of Dapper Dan* will include the harmonies of the Dapper Dans of Disneyland, the A Tonic Explosion, the Del Monte Four-est and the 50-man Cypressaires Chorus in a concert sponsored by the local chapter of the SPEBQSA; 8 p.m. at Sunset Theater, Carmel. Tickets: $4.50 and $4, reserved seating. Reservations: 394-7845.

MPC Film Gallery: *The Sea Hawk,* a 1940 film starring Errol Flynn and Claude Rains; 8 p.m. in the Monterey Peninsula College Theatre, Monterey. Admission: $2, general; $1 Gold Card holders. Details: 373-5522.

Parents Without Partners: Thank God It's Friday celebration at the Briar House, Mission and Seventh, Carmel, begins at 6 p.m.; no-host and pay as you go for PWP members and Courtesy Card holders. Details: 373-2795.

Watercolor lecture/demonstration: Alexander Nepote, professor of art, will speak; 8 p.m. at the Canterbury Woods Auditorium, 651 Sinex Ave., Pacific Grove. Free; everyone welcome. Details: 372-4212.

Saturday/3

Wharf Theatre: *Norman, Is That You?;* 8:30 p.m., Fisherman's Wharf, Monterey. Reservations: 372-7367.

Studio Theatre/Restaurant: *Two for the Seasaw,* William Gibson's bittersweet love story; dinner at 7 p.m., curtain at 8:30; Dolores and Seventh, Carmel. Reservations: 624-1661.

California's First Theatre: *Prince of Liars* or *Gutta Percha Girl,* a 19th century British farce; 8:30 p.m. at Scott and Pacific streets, Monterey. Reservations: 375-4916.

The Staff Players: *Lovers, Lovers, Lovers,* an evening of three one-act plays; 8:30 p.m. at the Forest Theater-in-the-Ground, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel. Admission: $4.50, general; $2.50, students and seniors. Reservations: 624-1531.

Hidden Valley Musical Theatre Ensemble: *Fiddler on the Roof;* 8 p.m. at the Hidden Valley Theatre, Ford and Carmel Valley roads, Carmel Valley. Tickets: $8 adults; $6 juniors, 14 and under. Reservations: 659-3115.

MPC Players: *The Shadow Box,* a tragi-comedy about life seen through the eyes of three cancer patients; 8:30 p.m. at the Standing Room Only Theatre, Monterey Peninsula College, Monterey. Admission: $1.50, general; $1 for students and military personnel. Reservations: 375-0455 after 5 p.m.

Armed Services YMCA Theater Group: *Waiting for Godot,* a two-act tragi-comedy by Samuel Beckett; 8:30 p.m. at the YMCA Theater, Camino El Estero and Webster, Monterey. Tickets: $2.50 general admission; $2 students and $1.50 military personnel. Reservations: 372-7568.

York School Theater: *The Real Inspector Hound,* a comedy mystery; 8 p.m. at 9501 Monterey-Salinas Highway, Monterey. Admission: $2, general; $1 for students. Reservations: 372-7338.

Suzuki's Talent Education Tour Concert: 10 Japanese musicians, aged 6-14 will perform classical works; 7:30 p.m. at the Pacific Grove Junior High School auditorium, 835 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove. A workshop-demonstration is planned at 2 p.m. at the auditorium. Concert admission: $5, adults and $2.50 students. Workshop: $3.50, adults, and $1.50 students. Ticket information: 624-4166.

Barbershop harmony concert: *The Days of Dapper Dan* will include the harmonies of the Dapper Dans of Disneyland, the A Tonic Explosion and Del Monte Four-est and the 50-man Cypressaires Chorus in a concert sponsored by the local chapter of the SPEBQSA; 8 p.m. at Sunset Theater, Carmel. Tickets: $4.50 and $4, reserved seating. Reservations: 394-7845.

Paraguayan harp concert: harpist Alfredo Roland Ortiz will perform Latin American folk music; 8 p.m. at the Music Hall of Monterey Peninsula College, Monterey. Admission: $3. Information: 373-5522.

Artist's reception: a one-woman show of watercolors by Jeanne Ocker opens; 6-9 p.m. at the Periwinkle Gallery, in the Rogue Building, Fisherman's Wharf #2, Monterey. Everyone is welcome to meet the artist. Details: 649-9465.

Pacific Grove Dance Club: ballroom dancing to Angelo and His Trio; 8 p.m. at Chautauqua Hall, 16th and Central avenues, Pacific Grove. Admission: $2; complimentary refreshments. Free dance instructions for couples. Details: 624-8181.

Cooks' Club: bagels will be prepared; 10 a.m.-noon and 1-3 p.m. at the Peppercorn in The Barnyard, Highway 1 and Rio Road, Carmel. Free; everyone welcome. Details: 625-0100.

Sunday/4

Studio Theatre/Restaurant: *Two for the Seesaw,* William Gibson's bittersweet love story; dinner at 6 p.m., curtain at 7:30; Dolores and Seventh, Carmel. Reservations: 624-1661.

Wharf Theatre: *Norman, Is That You?;* 8 p.m. on Fisherman's Wharf, Monterey. Reservations: 372-7367.

The Staff Players: *Lovers, Lovers, Lovers,* an evening of three one-act plays; 8:30 p.m. at the Forest Theater-in-the-Ground, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel. Admission: $4.50, general; $2.50, students and seniors. Reservations: 624-1531.

Music recital: soprano Stephanie Myszak will sing classical works; 8:15 p.m. in the Music Hall of Monterey Peninsula College, Monterey. Free; everyone welcome. Details: 649-1150, ext. 262.

Hidden Valley Musical Theatre Ensemble: *Fiddler on the Roof;* 2:30 p.m. and 8 p.m. at the Hidden Valley Theatre, Ford and Carmel Valley roads, Carmel Valley. Tickets: $6 adults; $4 juniors, 14 and under. Reservations: 659-3115.

Armed Services YMCA Theater Group: *Waiting for Godot,* a two-act tragi-comedy by Samuel Beckett; 8:30 p.m. at the YMCA Theater, Camino El Estero and Webster, Monterey. Admission: $2.50 general; $2 students; and $1.50 military personnel. Reservations: 372-7568.

Eighth Annual Day of Music: 15 local bands will perform continuously in a fund-raising dance concert sponsored by the Musician's Association of Monterey County; 2 p.m.-midnight at The Club, 321 Alvarado St., Monterey. Admission: $3.50. Details: 375-6166.

Parents Without Partners: single parents will meet for Sunday brunch at Annabeth's home, 28 Ralston Drive, Monterey. Women bring fruit dish or entree; men bring champagne. Members: $1; Courtesy Card holders: $1.50. Details: 373-2795.

Monday/5

Monterey Peninsula Quilters Guild: a Quilt Block Auction and Exchange is planned at 7:30 p.m. at St. Mary's by-the-Sea Parish Hall, Central and 12th avenues, Pacific Grove. Everyone is welcome to bring favorite quilt blocks to sell or exchange; wine and cheese will be served. Details: 373-5389.

Art lecture: a film and lecture on Renaissance and Baroque painting and sculpture; 1 p.m. at the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art, 559 Pacific St., Monterey. Admission; $2.50 general, $2 for museum members. Details: 372-7591.

Tuesday/6

Monterey Peninsula Film Society: *The Exterminating Angel* (Spanish with English subtitles) will be screened; 8:15 p.m. at the S.F.B. Morse Auditorium, 425 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission: $3, general; $2.50 for students and seniors; $2 for film society members. Details: 659-4795.

Navy lecture series: *The Future of the Scientific Endeavor* is the lecture topic of Dr. Philip Handler, president of the National Academy of Sciences; 3 p.m. in King Hall of the Naval Postgraduate School, Sloat and Del Monte, Monterey. Free; everyone welcome. Details: 646-2023.

Wednesday/7

Brown Bag seminars: *Putting the Spirit Back Into the Holidays* will be the lecture topic; noon at the Monterey Public Library, 625 Pacific St., Monterey. Free; everyone welcome. Details: 373-4421.

Brown bag energy seminar: *Energy, Today's Issue* will be the lecture topic of Prof. Paul Marto of the Naval Postgraduate School; noon in the Almaden Room at Monterey Peninsula College Center, Monterey. Free; everyone welcome. Details: 373-5522.

MPC Knowledge Update: *What Causes Inflation?* will be the subject of a symposium led by representatives of industry, government agencies and labor; 1:30 p.m. in room A-9 of Monterey Peninsula College, Monterey. Free; everyone welcome. Details: 373-5522.

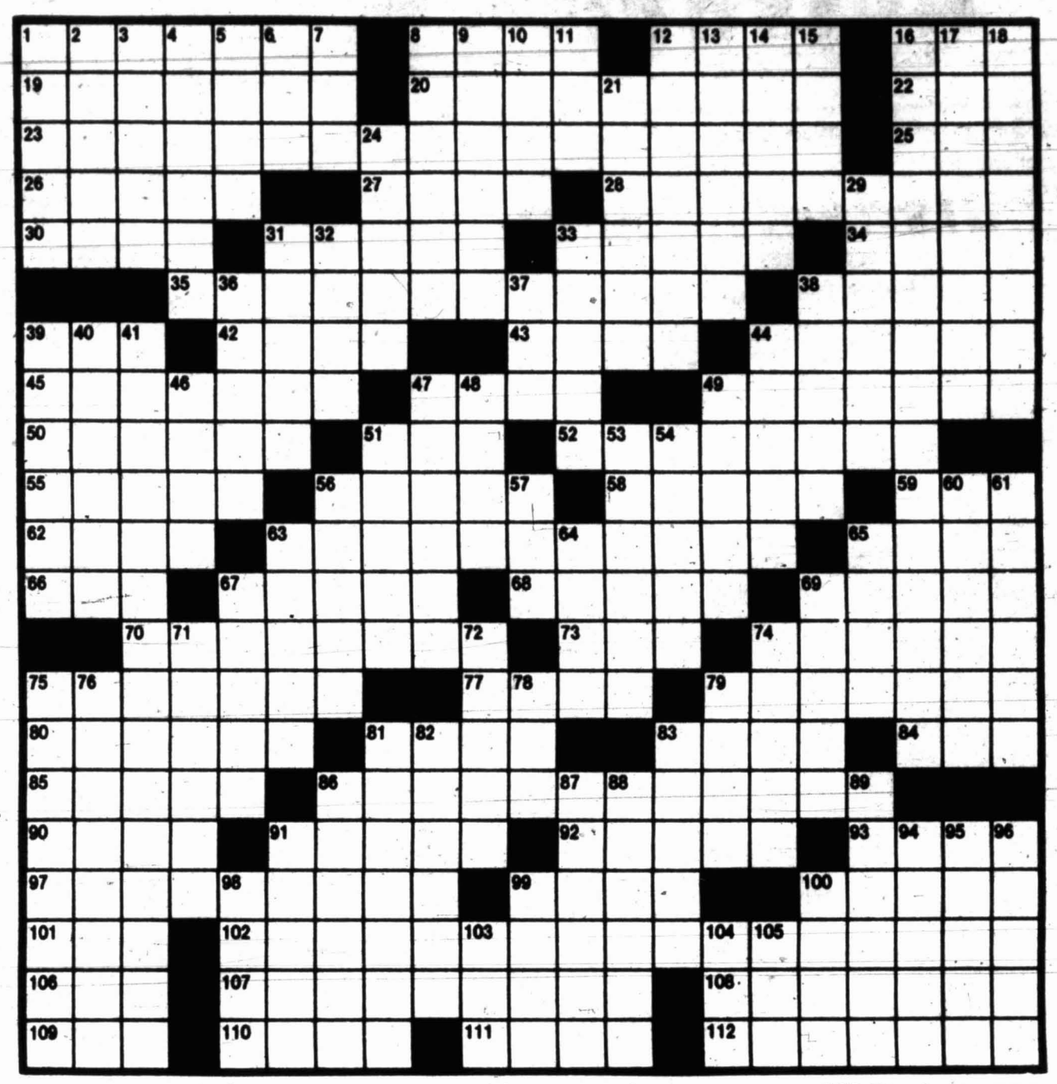
Monterey Institute of International Studies: Dr. Lothar Schuenke, consul general of the Consulate General of the Federal Republic of Germany will speak on *Current Issues of German Foreign Policy;* noon in the S.F.B. Morse Auditorium, 425 Van Buren St., Monterey. Free; everyone welcome. Details: 649-3113.

Friends of Hidden Valley: the annual membership luncheon will be highlighted by entertainment provided by the Hidden Valley Musical Theatre Ensemble; noon at the Hidden Valley Music Seminars, Ford and Carmel Valley roads, Carmel Valley. Admission; $5. Reservations: 659-3115.

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

Elementary Substitutes

By Jordan S. Lasher/Puzzles Edited By Eugene T. Maleska



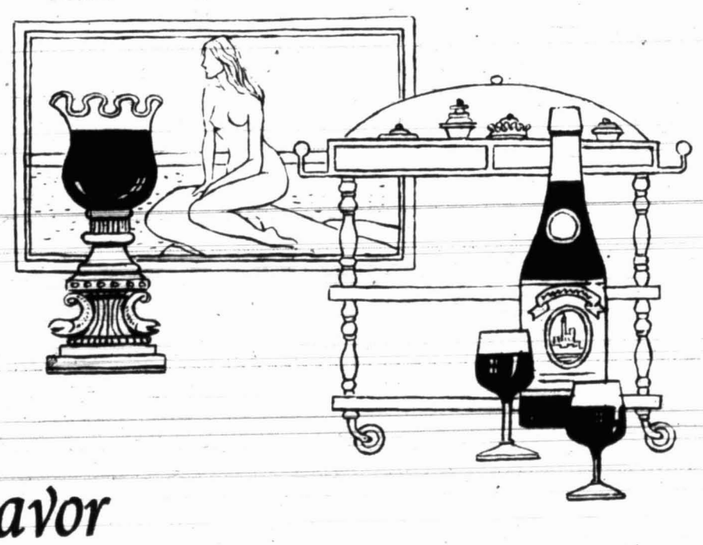
ACROSS

1 Become raspy
8 Copycat
12 Name of 12 popes
16 Gas-electricity agcy.
19 Girl in "Great Expectations"
20 Like some fractions
22 NOW goal
23 Modern fuel
25 Second notes
26 Insurance transaction
27 Celeste from N.Y.C.
28 Air-strike warnings
30 Suffixes with convention and auction
31 "Red Roses for —— Lady"
33 1973 Wimbledon champ
34 Snake oil, ostensibly
35 Words to "The William Tell Overture"
38 Abdicate
39 Maintains
42 Arabian Sea sultanate
43 Speech flaw
44 Capital of 42 Across
45 Motor fuels
47 Early Scandinavian
49 Relative of chocolat
50 Mite or tick
51 Place for Caesar's calceus
52 Founder of the Carmelite reform
55 City near Dayton
56 Kind of year
58 Grips for swashbucklers
59 Pop
62 Birthplace of Ceres
63 Pit vipers
65 Horse-collar part
66 Erwin from Squaw Valley
67 Nimbi
68 Roger Moore TV role
69 Rice style
70 Of minimum clarity
73 V.P. to F.D.R.
74 British Honduras, today
75 Like some horses
77 Med. subject
79 Oxidative
80 Maternal kin
81 Elusive
83 Utah's flower
84 Savings-account addn.
85 Hindu fire god: Var.
86 Showy embellishment
90 Twin
91 Crumbs: Sp.
92 Miller's salesman
93 Balanchine ballet
97 Braes
99 Teasdale
100 Cowboy flick
101 Building annex
102 Innermost orbiter
106 Wassail quaff
107 Hermetic device
108 Handout to the press
109 Dusk to dusk
110 Toils
111 Like "pie"
112 Protruding, as from water

DOWN

1 Therefore
2 "—— mio"
3 Stock-market term
4 Chutney, e.g.
5 Inner-city sight
6 Street name
7 Collar
8 U.S. Open golf champ: 1927
9 Stereotypical pirate
10 Cheese city
11 Country: Lat.
12 Amassed
13 Footnote word
14 Arm bones
15 Falconry verb
16 D.A.'s obstacle
17 Conference before a hearing
18 Tape holder
21 "Orphée" and "Le Repos"
24 Prussian lancer
29 Plant's adaptation to a new milieu
31 Memorable Turkish chief
32 Feathery scarves
33 Clothing category
36 Asia Minor region
37 Opposite of ut
38 Truro sight
39 Put-ons
40 Brogue, for one
41 Whence many a tune has come
44 Emporia
46 Met highlight
47 Dadaism and Cubism
48 He sold his birthright
49 African grassland
51 Cocoon dwellers
53 One of the believers
54 Yankee pitcher
56 Ghastly
57 "6—— Riv Vu"
60 Like Casey's Mets
61 Recall reason
63 Vegetables, for short
64 Amused expression
65 Hawaiian port
67 City on the Rhone
69 Big name in Argentina
71 Before such time
72 Ankle
74 Israeli chief
75 Nonpaying passenger
76 Leeward island
78 Soldier in "King Henry V"
79 Bataan native
81 Ionesco and Ormandy
82 Utensil on a pencil
83 Neighbor of Leyte
86 Furnishing help
87 Dry lakes
88 Dignified
89 Not so sunny
91 Heffalump's creator
94 Other women, in Mexico
95 Liège's river
96 Fortified
98 Washer cycle
99 La Guardia's neighbor
100 Oeillade
103 Lao-——, famed Taoist
104 Live
105 Ad —— (pertinent)

Answers to this week's puzzle on page 50



Savor Scandia's Scandals!

We refer, of course, to Scandia's scandalously delicious desserts. These irresistible delicacies are prepared fresh daily in our own pastry kitchen. Enjoy tempting Fresh Fruit or Cream Pies, Apple Cake, Apricot Tarts, Cheese Cake, Danish Rum Fromage, Fresh Strawberries in season or Rodgrod Med Flode. Tonight? Why not!

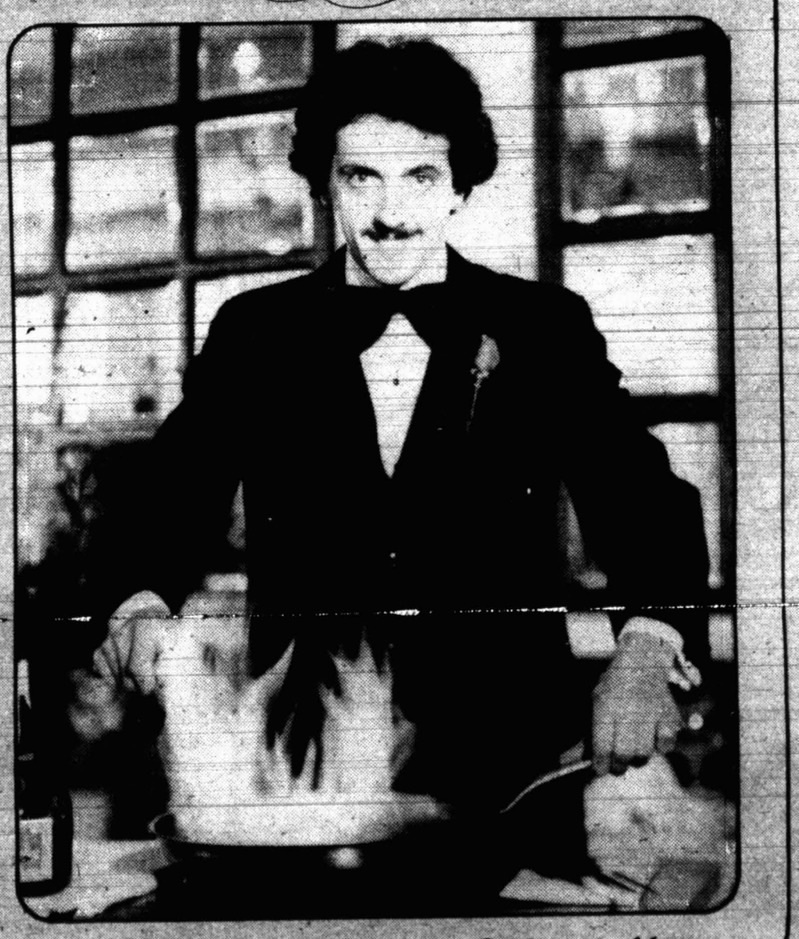
Carmel hospitality for the last 2 decades

LUNCH 11-4 • BRUNCH 'TIL 1:30 DAILY
DINNER 4-10 MAJOR CREDIT CARDS

SCANDIA RESTAURANT
With the Continental Accent

OCEAN AVE., BET. LINCOLN & MONTE VERDE 624-5659

The Cypress Room



The Cypress Room Offers More.

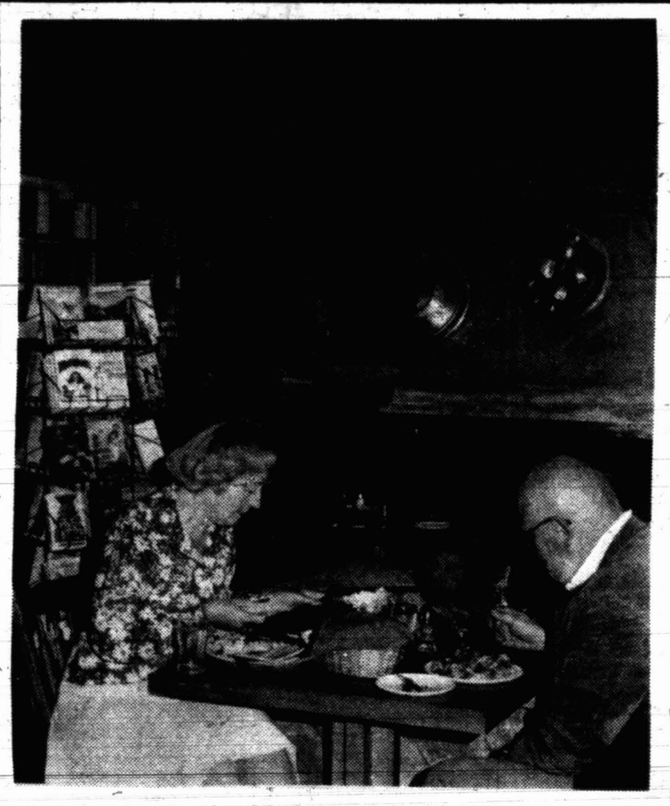
More than the fabulous view of the 18th green of the Pebble Beach Golf Course.
More than the delicious Continental cuisine presented by Chef Jean-Louie Tourel.
More than the ambiance of crystal and fine china, fresh flowers and great wines.

The Cypress Room offers service in the tradition of the world's finest restaurants.

DINE IN THE CYPRESS ROOM TONIGHT
AT THE Lodge at Pebble Beach, 17-Mile Drive
For Reservations: 624-3811
Enjoy dancing on the weekends.
Breakfast and Luncheon served.
Gate Fee Refunded.

Arts & Leisure

CARMEL YOUTH CENTER
Needs New or Used Resalable Merchandise
Please Drop Off at Youth Center
Call 624-3285 or 624-4872
4th & Torres
FOR FREE PICK-UP
(Tax Deductible)



Early Bird Dinners
$5.50

Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
Wiener Schnitzel	Swiss Bratwurst	Chicken Bombay	Spinach Manicotti	Roast Leg of Lamb

All entrees include soup or salad, butter & popovers
SERVED FROM 6:00 until ?
NO RESERVATIONS ACCEPTED

NOW FEATURING DAILY ON OUR REGULAR MENU
ROAST PRIME RIB OF BEEF AU JUS
$7.50
includes soup or salad, popovers and choice of two fresh vegetables

Thunderbird
FOOD FOR THE BODY & SOUL AT CARMEL'S UNIQUE BOOKSTORE/RESTAURANT

DINNER SERVED
5:30-8:00 p.m.
Tuesday through Friday
'till 9 p.m. Saturday
Lunch Daily 11-3:30
624-1803

IN THE BARNYARD
HIGHWAY ONE and RIO ROAD
Just north of the Carmel Holiday Inn

Sunset views:

Performing arts need promotion for success

By RICHARD TYLER
Director, Sunset Community and Cultural Affairs

EVEN WITH AN educated public and performances readily available, the arts need promotion. In a country where public relations, publicity, advertising and other promotion skills have been elevated to near-sciences, the performing arts have made little effective use of these devices. Lack of funds has been one reason for this.

Not infrequently, however, performing arts organizations have seemed to feel that their mere existence would of itself attract an audience. In a competitive society this is not enough. Audience development can be substantialy helped by the services of good and experienced public relations counsel.

It is sometimes asked why the press carries radio and television program listings daily at no charge to the media while producers of concerts, dance recitals and plays must regularly buy space at considerable cost in order even to be mentioned. The answer seems to be that the former are regarded as a public service because there is a large public to be served; the latter, having negligible readership interest, are penalized by many newspapers. This inequity is remedied on the Peninsula at relatively small cost to newspapers and to the considerable benefit of the arts by the listing of events in certain sections of the paper on particular days.

Management concerned with the problem of audience development might well ascertain whether the most convenient means of ticket distribution and sales are being employed, whether special sales techniques—subscriptions, benefits, group sales for special performances—are being utilized satisfactorily.

In connection with group sales it may be asked whether performing arts organizations are really trying to reach organized audience groups that exist or could be developed. The creation of a propitious environment for the arts depends primarily upon the education of a people. Any significant increase in demand for the performing arts will derive only from a citizenry that has come to love them and to depend on them.

Furthermore, the pursuit of excellence in the arts without which their expansion is meaningless grows only from a general public recognition of what constitutes high quality. Mediocrity is the menace that lies inherent in egalitarianism. The only weapon that can be used to combat it is education; and again, not a mediocre education but one that produces an appreciation of form and a basic concern for the things of the mind and spirit.

•

OBVIOUSLY, THIS CANNOT be accomplished quickly. But if it is to be accomplished at all, there are steps to be taken now and in the years immediately ahead. The habit of attendance is based on a strong sense of need and without a sense of urgent necessity on the part of the people, the performing arts will always remain peripheral, exotic, and without any true significance. Therefore, the habit must be acquired young; it is probably not too soon to begin at 6 years of age. After all, at that age boys are learning to play baseball. Music and dance and play-acting come naturally to children at that age.

This can easily be translated into the pleasure of seeing and hearing others perform. The role of the family at this stage cannot be overemphasized. If parents are not interested in the arts, are not willing to offer youngsters at least an occasional opportunity to satisfy their curiosity about what goes on inside the theater or recital hall or opera house, then no formal effort at cultural education is likely to be very successful.

The family climate that reinforces the school's efforts to introduce the child to the pleasures of the performing arts is of inestimable underlying importance in enlarging the audiences of the future.

For the school to make sure that a child attends a concert, a play, or a dance recital once a year for 10 years will neither allow the child to acquire a habit nor create a sense of necessity about art. These pleasures will remain something to take or leave, and the chances are on the side of the latter. But to provide live performances for young people with sufficient frequency, quality and range to establish a lifelong habit is generally impossible within the context of American education at this present time.

Arts organizations and independent agencies are helping build greater appreciation among children of school age and might well be aided in expanding their work. They have done this with various methods and degrees of success. Observing what has been done in Europe, some have established children's matinees, other youth events, and special student ticket prices. As yet nothing has been created in this country to compare with the Children's Theater and Theaters for Young Spectators in the Soviet Union.

In the United States the pioneers in providing programs for youth have been the music organizations. The effective exposure of young people to the arts is as much a civic responsibility as programs in health and welfare.

•

THE ROLE OF THE CRITIC in maintaining standards, weeding out the second- and third-rate, and casting a spotlight of approval upon the best is important in building greater appreciation. Save in a handful of major cities, newspaper criticism of musical, theatrical and dance events is the responsibility of journalists with no specialized knowledge of the field. As artistic activity proliferates, there will be increasing need for the press to improve the quality of its critical comment. For smaller communities it might be feasible to have "circuit riding" critics serving several papers.

These past weeks I have written these articles with the conviction that the arts are one of the central elements of a good society, an essential of a full life for the many, not a luxury for the few. This conviction is shared by growing numbers of Americans with the result that the arts are being given a far larger mission than they have been commonly accorded in the past.

Few can take issue with the objective of making the arts available to everyone who wishes to enjoy them. But an important cautionary note must be added. We must never allow the central focus on quality to weaken or shift. Popularization in any realm often leads to a reduction of standards. In our efforts to broaden the audience base we must not be led to accept imitation as a substitute for creation, mediocrity as a stand-in for excellence.

Democratization carries with it a peril for the arts. There are no guarantees against the dilution of standards that often accompanies an expanding public but a constant critical awareness of the danger can do much to prevent its consequences. Promotion of good performances is the basis for strong development of a public which seeks out the play, the music, and the dance of theater.

•

THE BARBERSHOPPERS give their annual concert at Sunset Theater on Friday and Saturday, Nov. 2-3. These programs are at 8 p.m. and tickets will be available at the door on the nights of the performances.

Registration is now being taken for the Ninth Annual Homecrafters' Marketplace—the open-air craft festival for amateur craftsmen which is scheduled to take place in the main parking lot of Sunset Center, Ninth and San Carlos, on Saturday, Nov. 17. If you are a resident of the city of Carmel, you may reserve your booth at this time. Registration will be open to the general public after November 13. Sponsored by Carmel's Sunset Community and Cultural Center, the fair allows individuals or non-profit organizations to display handmade goods. No commercial merchandise or enterprises are allowed. For more information, please call 624-3996.

Dee's Spinning Wheel RESTAURANT Carmel

A few selections from our menu. These selections available every day.

All dinners include relish tray served with homemade, hot seasoned croutons, soup, salad, baked potato or fries, vegetable, fruit, hot bread.

Petit N.Y. Steak	$5.25
Petit Ground Steak	$3.95
Chicken Chablis	$4.50
Fresh Filet of Sole	$4.50
Homemade Meat Loaf	$3.75

Plus our Great Steak Menu, B-B-Q Ribs, Chicken, Fish and Ham

Now Open 7 Days/Week 5 to 9
Sunday 12 to 8
Monte Verde between Ocean & 7th•624-7548
(Next to Carmel City Hall)

Friar Tuck presents
THE LOWEST PRICED BURGER in town
$1.25 Includes: 1/4 lb. FRESH BEEF patty, sesame seed bun, all the trimmings & chips.

1/4 lb. Cheeseburger $1.50 • 1/4 lb. Bacon & Cheese Burger $1.75
Our menu features
14 DIFFERENT BURGERS – ALL 1/3 LB.
BIG BREAKFASTS • SUPER LUNCHES

Friar Tuck's
"A local Favorite"
5th & Dolores
Next to the Post Office
624-4274
HOURS
7 A.M.-3 P.M. MON.-FRI.
7:30 A.M.-1 P.M. SAT.

The wine connoisseur

"Americans for Wine" is formed

By ROBERT LAWRENCE BALZER

IT IS APPROPRIATE that this hopeful message from John De Luca, president of the Wine Institute, concerning a newly formed citizens' organization called "Americans for Wine" should be dispatched from the Trianon Palace, the grande luxe hotel where Woodrow Wilson was the guest of Clemenceau for the signing of the Treaty of Versailles at the conclusion of World War I.

We are here with a group of 22 Americans who are indeed "for wine." Upon our return from Champagne, Alsace, Burgundy, Bordeaux and the Loire regions, we'll spend a weekend in Napa and Sonoma as vintage 1979 in California draws toward completion.

Despite rivalries in the marketplace, the world community of wine growers enjoys the mutually assisting cooperation one looks hopefully for in other economic and industrial endeavors. Like other industries, there are also problems, political involvement needing the understanding concern of the general public.

•

JOHN DE LUCA first annouced the creation of "Americans for Wine" at the Wine Media symposium in San Francisco this past summer. He was deeply concerned about some of the hypocritical moves of neo-prohibitionists to destroy the California wine industry, one of the state's leading agricultural industries and developments of cultural pride for the nation. With no further introduction, here is his letter, in full, addressed to you:

Dear Wine Enthusiast:

There are times when government loses touch with the desires of the average American and needs to be reminded about it. Americans with an appreciation for wine are very much aware of the perception gap that prevails in parts of the country and within the federal establishment. Certain officials are simply not in step with the cultural and social forces at work.

At the very moment wine is being perceived as the beverage of moderation and our industry as an active force for social responsibility, several campaigns are underway to broaden control over us. The thrust is not aimed primarily at wine. But given the laws of the land we are affected by bureaucratic encroachment in general as well as by Neo-Prohibitionist attacks on the alcohol beverage industries.

To objective observers, proposed controls, which include higher taxes, ingredient and warning labels, health scares, attacks on advertising, etc., are designed more to stigmatize the product itself than to curb abusive behavior which is, of course, a legitimate concern and issue. But the problem is expressing that opinion with a unified and effective voice.

That's where Americans for Wine comes in. It will be there to advance the well being of wine and to assure cohesive action. Building our strength and optimism for the future, this volunteer, grass-roots organization is intended to bring together people from all social and economic groups representing all segments of the wine community.

It will serve as a natural complement to existing wine appreciation groups that have done so much to make wine an integral part of American life. In the political and public arena its function will be to support positive programs and to defend our interests when under attack. Through communication and coordination it should be a constituency force that checks governmental excess and regulatory abuse.

The formation of Americans for Wine is a sign of growing strength and enthusiasm for wine in our country. I invite you to lend your individual vitality and commitment to this broad-based organization by joining today.

Sincerely, John De Luca.

•

SHOULD YOU BE moved to unite with John De Luca in support of our aesthetic farmers, wine growers of the land, which here in France are considered a national treasure, send for an application to: Americans for Wine, Temporary Administration c/o Wine Institute, 165 Post St., San Francisco, Calif. 94108.

The enrollment charge for this new organization being established solely for the well-being of wine in the land is a mere $1.

The application asks only for your name, occupation, membership in wine organizations, other wine interests, experience with contacting news media, and any experience in the world of politics. It is intended that the group of Americans for Wine will meet and determine its own activities no later than 1981.

© 1979, Los Angeles Times Syndicate

A Perfect Fit
... FOR EVERY SIZE
CASUAL to ELEGANT
KIM'S Nako's
SIZES 6-18 372-5000
36-52 • 14½-24½ 375-8338
HOURS TUES.-WED.-SAT. 10-6
Mon.-Thurs.-Fri. 10-9/SUN. 12-5
488/490 Del Monte Shopping Center•Monterey

Holiday Bazaar
Sat., Nov. 3, 10-3
CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CHAPEL
PASO HONDO & VILLAGE DR.
Handmades • Baked Goods
Christmas Decorations
Treasure Trove • Dried
Flower Arrangements
Grab Bag • Thrift Shop
GAMES FOR THE KIDS
HOT CHICKEN LUNCH – $2.75

FREE! Backgammon Lessons
Backgammon
Chess
Dominos
Darts
Fantasy
Electronic
AND 100's OF OTHER GAMES
OR USE OUR OUTDOOR TABLES TO PLAY
GAME GALLERY
Vandervort Court -- Carmel
San Carlos between Ocean & 7th
625-1771

Monterey Peninsula Cypressaires
Society for the Preservation and Encouragement of Barbershop Quartet Singing in America
PRESENTS
The DAYS of DAPPER DAN
A Barbershop Harmony Spectacular
DAPPER DANS of DISNEYLAND
A Tonic Explosion
THE DEL MONTE FOUR-ESI
and
The Popular 50-Man
Monterey Peninsula Cypressaires Chorus
SUNSET AUDITORIUM
CARMEL BY THE SEA – 8:00 P.M.
FRI. & SAT., NOVEMBER 2 & 3, 1979
TICKETS AVAILABLE AT:
LILY WALKER MUSIC, Pacific Grove SUN STEREO, Monterey
OR CALL HAL GOLDEN – (408) 394-7845.
1146 Birch Avenue, No. 76, Seaside, California 93955
ALL SEATS RESERVED – $4.50 – $4.00

Complete Luncheon Buffet
2.95
11-2:30 Daily except Sunday
Salad Bar, Hot Entree or Old Fashioned Hamburger, Wine, Tea or Coffee and Dessert
Jensen's
CARMEL VALLEY RD.
HIGHWAY ONE
BARN YARD
Jensen's
Carmel Rancho Blvd.
RIO RD.
N
CARMEL RANCHO CENTER
in front of the Barnyard
624-6009

You'll have Jensen's
COMPLETE DINNER BUFFET
3.95 NIGHTLY 5-8:30
• Large Salad Bar
• Choice of Hot Entrees
• Wine & Dessert Included
• Every Mon.-Wed.-Fri. FRESH CATCH OF THE DAY
CARMEL VALLEY RD.
BARN YARD
Jensen's
Carmel Rancho Blvd.
RIO RD.
N
In Front of The Barnyard • Carmel Rancho Center • 624-6009

Christmas
GIFT BASKETS
CONTAINING YOUR FAVORITE SELECTIONS OF HOMEMADE...
Jams & Jellies
Fruit Cakes
Herb & Spice mix
Home made Candy
Home Made FRUIT CAKE
4 DIFFERENT KINDS $4 LB.
CALL AND RESERVE YOURS TODAY
LOIS CATERING KITCHEN
MID VALLEY SHOPPING CENTER • 625-0900

PARAGUAYAN HARPIST Alfredo Rolando Ortiz will present a concert of Latin American folk music, Saturday, Nov. 3 at the Monterey Peninsula College Theatre, Monterey. In addition to concert tours throughout the United States and Europe, Ortiz has recorded some 24 albums.

Suzuki musicians present classical works Thursday

Young Japanese musicians trained in the international Suzuki school of music will present a program of classical works Saturday, Nov. 3 at the Pacific Grove Junior High School auditorium, 835 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove. The concert, sponsored by the Monterey Peninsula Community School of Music, begins at 7:30 p.m.

The 10 music students, ages 6-14, are Japanese children touring the United States to demonstrate a method of musical training based on Shinichi Suzuki's "Talent Education." Suzuki says that just as people learn to speak before they read, children can play complicated musical compositions before they learn to read notes.

This is the 12th transcontinental American tour by Suzuki students from Japan. The children will perform Mendelssohn's *E min concerto for violin,* Popper's *Quartet f cello solo, Abeeg Variations for piano* Schumann and Bach's *Double Viol Concerto in D minor.*

In addition to the evening performance, workshop demonstration will be presented students and teachers at the Pacific Gro Junior High School auditorium on Saturd at 2 p.m.

Admission to the evening concert is $ adults and $2.50 for students; worksh tickets are $3.50, adults and $1.50 f students. Tickets may be purchased Bartlett Music, Carmel; Abinante Musi Monterey; Lily Walker Records, Pacif Grove; and Gadsby's, Salinas.

For further information, phone 624-416

Barbershoppers in concert

The harmonies of barbershopper singers resound through the village when the Monterey Peninsula chapter of the Society for the Preservation of Barbershop Singing in America (SPEBSQSA), presents *The Days of Dapper Dan* Friday and Saturday, Nov. 2-3 at Sunset Theater, Carmel. The concerts begin at 8 p.m.

The Cypressaires 50-man chorus will join The Dapper Dans of Disneyland, A Tonic Explosion, from Fresno, The Del Monte Four-est to perform perennial barbershop favorites.

The local SPEBQSA is one of 750 chapters throughout the United States and Canada organized to preserve America's traditional barbershop harmony style. With more than 38,000 members, it is the largest fraternity of singers in the world.

Tickets, at $4.50 and $4 for reserved seating only, are available at the Monterey Box Office in Sun Stereo, Del Monte Center, Monterey; Lily Walker Music, Pacific Grove; or phone Hal Golden at 394-7845.

On stage

Studio Theatre/Restaurant: *Two fo the Seesaw* Thurs.-Sun., dinner at p.m., curtain at 8:30. (Both are one hou earlier on Sun.)

Wharf Theatre: *Norman, Is That You* Fri.-Sat., 8:30 p.m., Sun. 8 p.m.

California's First Theatre: *Prince o Liars* Fri.-Sat. 8:30 p.m.

Staff Players Repertory Company *Lovers, Lovers, Lovers,* three one acts Fri.-Sun., 8:30 p.m. at the Fores Theater-in-the-Ground, Carmel.

Hidden Valley Musical Theatre Ensemble: *Fiddler on the Roo* Thurs.-Sat., 8 p.m.; Sun. 2:30 and 8 p.m at the Hidden Valley Theater, Carmel Valley.

York School Players: *The Real In spector Hound,* Fri.-Sat. 8 p.m. at the York School Theatre, Monterey.

Armed Services YMCA Repertory Theatre: *Waiting for Godot,* Fri.-Sun 8:30 p.m. at the YMCA Theatre Monterey.

MPC Players: *The Shadow Box* Fri.-Sat. 8:30 p.m. at the Monterey Peninsula College SRO Theatre Monterey.

Membership luncheon Wed.

The Friends of Hidden Valley annual membership luncheon will be accented by live entertainment when members and guests gather Wednesday, Nov. 7, at the Hidden Valley Music Seminars, Ford Carmel Valley roads, Carmel Valley.

Everyone is welcome to attend at noon.

Members of the Hidden Valley Musical Theatre Ensemble will entertain luncheon guests with a lively selection of show tunes.

The cost is $5.

For reservations or information, phone 659-3115.

Bagel baking at Cook's Club

Cooks' Club director Joyce Piotrowski says she visited a bagel bakery in Salinas to learn their secrets. She will share tips for bagel boiling and baking Saturday, Nov. 3 at the Cooks' Club demonstration at the Peppercorn in The Barnyard, Highway 1 and Rio Road, Carmel. Everyone is welcome to the free program from 10 a.m-noon and 1-3 p.m.

For additional information, phone 625-0100.

New in the Plaza Mini Mall!
The Chess and Backgammon Place
Your Winning Move for Gift Ideas
CHESS CORNER
OF CARMEL BY THE SEA
N.E. CORNER of MISSION & SEVENTH 625-5072

EXPLORAMA
EXCLUSIVE PREMIERE ENGAGEMENT... NEW FEATURE-LENGTH COLOR TRAVEL-ADVENTURE FILM
FLORENCE & ITALY'S HILL TOWNS
Produced & Narrated IN PERSON by ROBIN WILLIAMS
A beautiful film of Florence & the towns where the Renaissance began.
RESERVED SEATS NOW: $4.50 at Macy's, Emporium, Abinante Music, 372-5893.
THURS. & FRI. NOV. 15 & 16
SUNSET AUDITORIUM
CARMEL

Hidden Valley Musical Theatre
proudly presents
Fiddler on the Roof

Oct. 19-Dec. 23
"undoubtedly the world's most acclaimed musical."

PERFORMANCES
NOVEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1 8:00	2 8:00	3 8:00
4 2:30 8:00	5	6	7	8 8:00	9 8:00	10 8:00
11 2:30 8:00	12	13	14	15 8:00	16 8:00	17 8:00
18 2:30 8:00	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

TICKETS: For Thurs. or Sun. — Adults $6.00, Juniors $4.00
For Fri. or Sat. — Adults $8.00, Juniors $6.00
"STUDENT RUSH" TICKETS $4.00 15 minutes before curtain.

TICKETS are available at the following HIDDEN VALLEY Ticket Outlets:
Carmel — Countrywide Crafts, the Barnyard
How to Do Anything Bookstore, Lobos Lodge Court, Ocean Ave. and Monte Verde
Monterey — The Record Cove, 421 Alvarado St.
Pacific Grove — Lily Walker Records, 169 Fountain Ave.
Carmel Valley — The Hidden Valley Box Office, 659-3115

HIDDEN VALLEY THEATRE
Carmel Valley, California

HAND-PAINTED LIBERTY OVERALLS!
SIZES 0-14, BOYS & GIRLS
Fantastic!!

624-1153
THE BARNYARD
CARMEL
Mrs. Pussycat's Porch
clothing and gifts for young children

The music corner:

An outstanding concert

By ALFRED R. RICE

THE CARMEL MUSIC SOCIETY presented the outstanding young Soviet pianist, Grigory Sokolov, Wednesday night.

Born in 1950, Sokolov began his training at the Leningrad Conservatory at the age of 7. He achieved high honors at the Tchaikovsky Competition in 1966 and, as a result, made several international tours. In spite of this success, Sokolov returned to the Leningrad Conservatory in 1968 where he finished a course of study under Professor Halfin in 1973. Since 1975 he has been an instructor at the conservatory.

The Carmel concert began with Sokolov trudging deliberately onto the stage of Sunset Center, briefly acknowledging the audience, and beginning the Beethoven *Sonata No. 15 in D major, opus 28* ("Pastorale"). Perhaps this rather strange stage deportment is an indication of Sokolov's training at Leningrad, or his own peculiar manner of performance.

In any case, he produced a beautiful tone quality and very clear phrasing in the allegro first movement. Many of the melodies of this movement were drawn out in a very romantic manner with a good deal of emotion. A rather bouncy rhythm characterized the andante second movement. By the third movement scherzo, Sokolov became a little plodding and heavy in his rhythmic accentuation. He began the last movement very softly with a good effect and created great contrasts in dynamics.

At the conclusion of the sonata, Sokolov acknowledged the audience only once, very briefly and without emotion. Considering his own emotional playing his manner seemed a bit odd, but it otherwise did not detract from the performance.

During the Beethoven sonata and the following two Polonaises by Chopin, it was evident that Sokolov was having some difficulty ending his phrases cleanly with the sustaining pedal. This reviewer hopes that a member of the Carmel Music Society will investigate this problem with people in charge of the Steinway piano at Sunset Center. Last week, the pianist in the Haydn Trio, Vienna, had similar difficulties and produced a very loud "twang" because the dampers of the sustaining pedal did not close on the strings evenly. Certainly these pianists would have played better if their instrument was properly adjusted.

Sokolov's Chopin Polonaises contained some fine tonal coloring but on the whole were sloppy and a little boring. His attempts at musical romanticism sacrificed the much-needed element of direction in these works.

The second half of the program began with Prokofief's *Sonata in one movement, No. 1 in F minor.* This work was also played in a very romantic manner but did not appear substantial in musical content. It was entirely different and much less effective than the more well-known sonatas Nos. 7 and 8.

With the three Preludes of Rachmaninoff, Sokolov came unto his own and produced powerful, brooding works. His own temperament seemed to fit the content of this music quite well.

The final work of the evening, Stravinsky's *Trois Movements de Petrouchka,* was a delight for an orchestral musician to hear. Sokolov's crisp handling and feeling for this work made it the most successful on the program. Fine tone color changes were achieved in the first movement and one did not even miss the orchestral palette of tone colors too much.

After a good amount of applause Sokolov ended the concert with two short, unannounced encores, effectively played.

Arts & Leisure

FOR HOLIDAY PARTY RESERVATIONS...
LA PLAYA
Eighth & Camino Real, Carmel 624-6476

Conway of Asia...
...a treasure trove of objets d'art, jewelry
ORIENTAL RUGS
the largest collection in Central California
THE PENINSULA'S COMPLETE RUG STORE
• Rugs Purchased • Restored
• Appraised • Expertly Hand-Washed
Conway of Asia
3½ miles up Carmel Valley Road
VALLEY HILLS SHOPPING CENTER
625-0595

Adobe Inn
(Bully III)
House of Prime Rib
English Pub & Restaurant
May We Suggest
The "Diamond Jim Brady" Cut
12.50
The Carmel Cut
8.95
Prime Rib Open Face
6.75
Also, selection of fresh seafood, chicken & steaks
DINNER SERVED FROM 5 P.M.-9:30 P.M.
From the Pub
Pub Menu served from 11:30 a.m.-12 midnight 7 days a week
Crispy Fried Chicken $3.25 • English Style Fish and Chips $3.00 • Half-Pound Charburger $2.75 • Half-Pound Cheeseburger $2.90 • Deep Fried Scallops $4.25 • French Dip Sandwich $3.75 • Home-Made Beef Stew $2.45 • Home-Made Beef Stew & Salad Bar $3.95 • Basted Beef Ribs $3.85 • Soup of the Day & Salad Bar $3.75 • Soup of the Day $1.60 • Salad Bar $2.50 • Our Special Omelet $3.50 • Roast Beef Burger $3.95
Special Luncheon Menu
Served 11:30 a.m. to 3:00 p.m.
Early Bird Dinner $5.75
5 P.M. to 6 P.M.
Senior Citizen 10% Discount on Pub Menu from 2-5 p.m. daily
Please call 625-1750 for orders to go
Located in the Adobe Inn 8th & Dolores • Carmel

Think Christmas!
Personalized Christmas Cards & Gifts
Distinctive Papeterie
Custom Stationery
Think Mr. Peabody's!
Mr. Peabody's
The Barnyard Carmel 625-1909

A favorite Carmel Tradition
GOURMET CHAMPAGNE BRUNCH
at the Pine Inn
11:30 to 2:30 every Sunday
A wonderful array of delightful food, served buffet style. Your selections include fresh fruit, juices, scrambled eggs, bacon, ham, sausage, hash-brown potatoes, chicken, rice shrimp or crab casserole au gratin, creamed turkey, chicken livers, meat balls, bordelaise sauce . . . and a generous glass of champagne.
PINE INN
OCEAN AVENUE
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
624-3851

Current exhibits

Paintings by the sea by Russ Humphrey opens Friday, Nov. 2 in the Heller Memorial Gallery of the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art, 559 Pacific St., Monterey.

One-woman show of works by Jeanne Ocker opens Saturday, Nov. 3 at the Periwinkle Gallery, in the Rogue Building, Fisherman's Wharf #2, Monterey.

***Little Pictures for Christmas* by members of the Central Coast Art Association opens Saturday, Nov. 3** at the Canterbury Woods Gallery, 651 Sinex Ave., Pacific Grove.

One-woman show of paintings by Sharlotte Broudy thru Nov. 3 at the Local Color Artists' Gallery, 172 16th St., Pacific Grove.

Graphics exhibition of the National Association of Women Artists opens Monday, Nov. 5 at the Marjorie Evans Gallery in Sunset Center, Carmel.

Group show of works by Nancy Close, Michael Pavlov and Peter Figen thru Nov. 3 at the Pacific Grove Art Center, 568 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove.

Richard Young and Caroline Seibert one-man shows thru Nov. 4 at the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art, 559 Pacific St., Monterey.

Dual show of art by Paul Mergen and Brenda Mergen thru Nov. 4 at the Concepts Gallery, Mission and 6th, Carmel.

Watercolors and oils by William Timmins thru Nov. 5 at the Village Artistry on Dolores between Ocean and 7th, Carmel.

***Unicorn: A Magical Beast* by Shirley Holt thru Nov. 7** at the Carmel Art Association, Dolores and 6th, Carmel.

Fiber works and ceramics by Deborah Donahower and Tetsuo Kusama thru Nov. 9 at the Green Gallery in The Barnyard, Highway 1 and Rio Road, Carmel.

One-woman show of collagraphs by Ruth Rodman thru Nov. 9 at the John Miller Gallery, San Carlos and 7th, Carmel.

Dual show of works by Deborah Donahower and Tetsuo Kusama thru Nov. 9 at the Green Gallery in The Barnyard, Highway 1 and Rio Road, Carmel.

One-man show of paintings by Gene Kloss thru Nov. 14 at the Carmel Valley Manor Gallery, Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley.

Photographs by Clinton Smith thru Nov. 16 at the Bruised Reed Gallery, 375 Alvarado, Monterey.

Mutti-media works by members of the Salinas Fine Art Club thru Nov. 17 at the Carmel Valley Manor Gallery, Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley.

One-man show of paintings by David Kreitzer thru Nov. 17 at the San Carlos Gallery, San Carlos and 8th, Carmel.

A group show of paintings by Ronald Peccenini and Wilda Northrup and watercolors by Sandra Jordan thru Nov. 18 at the S.F.B. Morse Gallery at Robert Louis Stevenson School, Pebble Beach.

Photographs by David Welty thru Nov. 18 at the Carl Cherry Foundation, Guadalupe and 4th, Carmel.

One-man show of paintings by Philip Thorngate thru Nov. 25 in the Alvarado Lobby Gallery, Monterey Conference Center, 1 Portola Plaza, Monterey.

Retrospective exhibit of photographs by Ruth Rodman thru Nov. 26 at the Friends of Photography, Sunset Center, Carmel.

A pictorial history of Cannery Row by Tom Weber at the Monterey Canning Company building, 700 Cannery Row, Monterey.

Pamiortuk and Other Splendid Things: new Eskimo sculpture from the Canadian Northwest Territory at Seals and Owls Gallery, Mission Patio, Mission between Fifth and Sixth, Carmel.

Seascapes by Rosemary Miner at Miner's Gallery Americana, Lincoln and Sixth, Carmel.

Paintings by Gerald Pettit and Diana Charles at the Decoy Gallery, Carmel Plaza, Carmel.

Ceramics by Bruce Anderson and George Grayson at the Carmel Work Center Shop, San Carlos between Ocean and 7th, Carmel.

Humphrey exhibit opens Fri.

Ships and the sea are the subjects of a one-man show of watercolors by Russ Humphrey opening Friday, Nov. 2 in the Heller Memorial Gallery of the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art, 559 Pacific St., Monterey.

A San Francisco artist, Humphrey began painting and drawing as a hobby shortly after retirement. Because of his lifelong interest in sailing, he concentrated his energies on the intricate detailing of whaling ships and schooners.

His works have been shown in more than 20 locations throughout the San Francisco area including the Navy Museum on Treasure Island, San Francisco Public Library, National Park Service, Sutro Library and One Market Plaza.

The exhibit may be viewed through Dec. 2 from 10 a.m.-4 p.m. Tuesday through Friday, and 1-4 p.m. Saturday and Sunday.

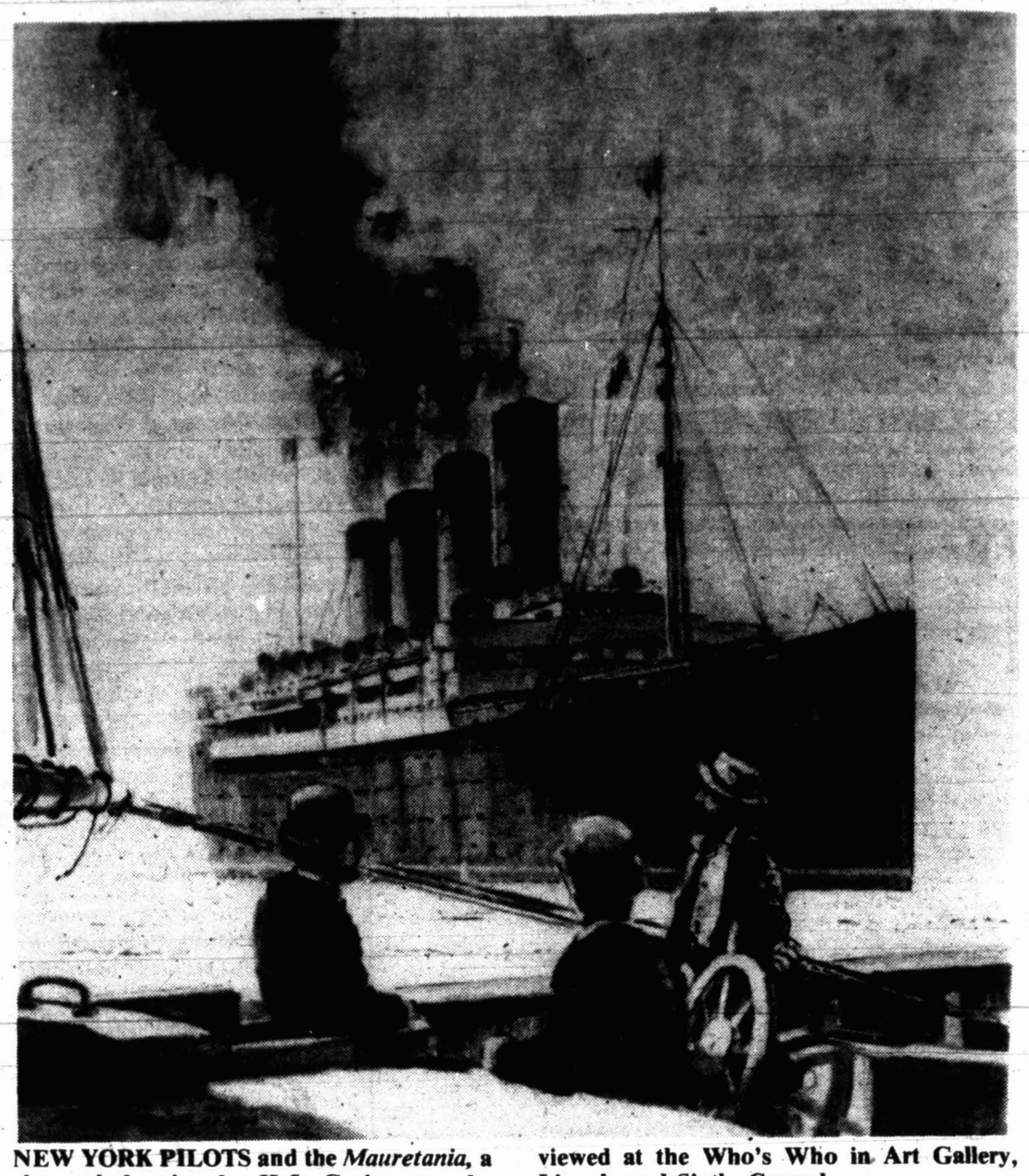
For additional information, phone 372-7591.

Watercolor lecture given Friday

Watercolor techniques will be the focus of a lecture and demonstration by Prof. Alexander Nepote on Friday, Nov. 2 at the Canterbury Woods Auditorium, 651 Sinex Ave., Pacific Grove. The free program, sponsored by the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History Association, begins at 8 p.m.

Nepote is professor of art, emeritus, California State University at San Francisco and is the jurist for the annual watercolor competitive sponsored by the museum.

For further information, phone 372-4212.



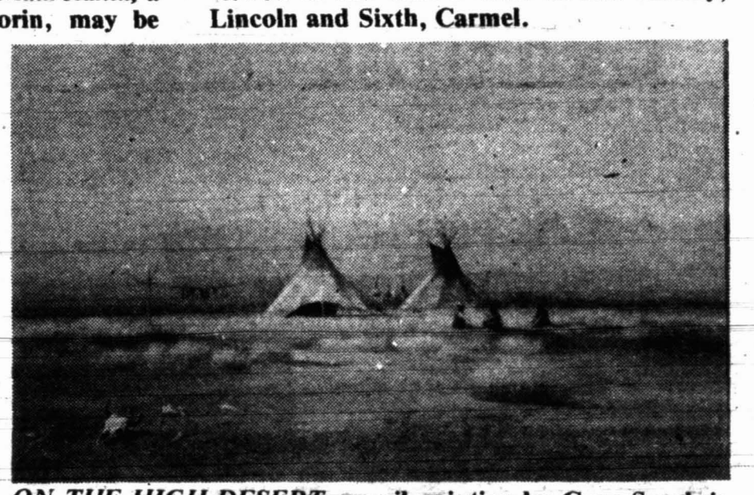
NEW YORK PILOTS and the *Mauretania*, a charcoal drawing by H.J. Gorin, may be viewed at the Who's Who in Art Gallery, Lincoln and Sixth, Carmel.

Next to New Sale Saturday at Fairgrounds

Myriad items ranging from designer clothing to housewares will entice shoppers to the 25th annual Next to New Sale planned by the Junior League of Monterey County Saturday, Nov. 3 at the Monterey County Fairgrounds, Fairgrounds and Garden roads, Monterey. Everyone is welcome to attend from 9 a.m.-5 p.m.; there is no charge for admission.

The Junior League promises that the fund-raising rummage sale will have something for everyone. Goods filling three exhibition halls include clothing for infants to adults, housewares, furnishings, linen and new merchandise donated by local businesses.

The Junior League is a non-profit organization dedicated to raising funds for local community services. Among the league's projects is support for the Family Resource Center in Seaside.



***ON THE HIGH DESERT*, an oil painting by Gene Speck is included in a dual show of landscapes and still lifes by brothers Gene and Loran Speck on view through Nov. 2 at the Zantman Art Galleries, Mission and Sixth, Carmel.**

"Cannery Row" *12x16*

JEANNE OCKER
Special Showing of Watercolor Paintings
(thru November 30)

ARTIST'S RECEPTION
Saturday, Nov. 3, 6-9 p.m.
(hors d'oeurves & libations)

The Periwinkle
(GROUND LEVEL OF THE ROGUE RESTAURANT BUILDING)
Fisherman's Wharf #2 • Monterey • 649-WINK

Artist's Palette & Gallery
• WATERCOLORS BY LOCAL ARTISTS
• BEAUTIFUL PRINTS OF LOCAL SCENES
• GIFT ITEMS--COMPLETE ART SUPPLIES
• CUSTOM FRAMING--FAST MAT SERVICE
3656 The Barnyard, Carmel
624-6755

One of Carmel's Largest & Finest — Now in our tenth year

miner's GALLERY AMERICANA corporation

Two Buildings on the Corner of Lincoln and Sixth
Tel. (408) 624-5071 OPEN 7 DAYS 10 to 5

Carmel-by-the-Sea
California 93921
Post Office Box 6146

Featuring
ROSEMARY MINER
One of Our Sixty of America's Finest Artists

Friends of Photography releases Watkins book

Photographs of the Columbia River and Oregon by Carleton E. Watkins, a volume of 51 reproductions of landscape photographs by the pioneer 19th century photographer, has been published and released by The Friends of Photography and Weston Gallery of Carmel. Edited by James Alinder, executive director of The Friends, the publication contains introductory essays by Russ Anderson and David Featherstone.

In 1867, Carleton Watkins, a prominent San Francisco landscape photographer, carried his bulky glass plate camera through near-wilderness areas along the Columbia River and to the growing cities of Portland, Oswego and Oregon City. These photographs were published five years later in an album which is now extremely rare. According to The Friends, Watkins' photographs represent important historical document and provide insights into the history of photography.

Photographs of the Columbia River and Oregon includes all of the photographs found in the original volume and are published in the exact order. The 7x9¼-inch reproductions were printed with a three-color process using the laser scanner technology. The 136-page book is available in both cloth and paperbound editions for $29.50 and $16.50, respectively.

The Friends of Photography is a non-profit organization founded in 1967 to serve creative photography and increase public awareness of the medium through exhibitions, publications and workshops. The Friends has grown from a dozen people in Carmel to an interntional membership of several thousand. The headquarters and gallery of The Friends is located in Sunset Center, Carmel.

For additional information, phone 624-6330.

Inflation symposium Wednesday

What Causes Inflation? will be the subject of a symposium led by college economics instructor Carolyn Ahern on Wednesday, Nov. 7 as the weekly program of the MPC Knowledge Update series in Lecture Forum 103 on the Monterey Peninsula College Campus, Monterey. Everyone is welcome to the free program at 1:30 p.m.

The symposium will examine the inflationary rise in costs for the four necessities of life—food, housing, energy and medical care. Speakers will represent industry, labor and government agencies and field questions from the audience.

For further information, phone 373-5522.

TWO LEAVES, 1952, may be viewed in a retrospective exhibit of works by Ruth Bernhard through Nov. 25 at the Friends of Photography Gallery, Sunset Center, Carmel. The one-woman show represents 40 years of commercial and fine arts photography by the 74-year-old artist.

The Pine Cone is your hometown newspaper

Graphics Exhibition at Evans Gallery

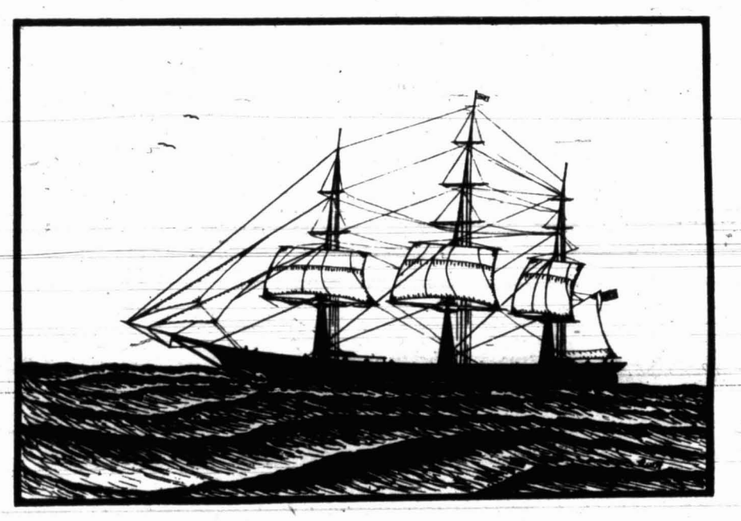
The National Association of Women Artists Traveling Graphics Exhibition, U.S.A., 1979, will open Monday, Nov. 5 at the Marjorie Evans Gallery in Sunset Center, Carmel.

The National Association was founded in 1889 when opportunities were limited for women artists to exhibit their work and acquire professional status. The organization has grown to a membership of 700 professional painters, sculptors and printmakers from 42 states. Many members are listed in the *Who's Who in American Art* and are represented in the Archives of American Art of the Smithsonian Institution.

The multi-media exhibit has been jury-selected and varies in artistic concepts, ranging from experimental to traditional. Among media represented are intaglio printing, serigraphy and lithography.

The exhibit may be viewed through Nov. 30 from 9 a.m.-5 p.m. Monday through Friday.

For more information, phone 624-3996.



***THE AGE OF SAIL,* a pen and ink drawing by San Francisco artist Russ Humphrey, is included in a one-man show of his works opening Friday, Nov. 2 at the Heller Memorial Gallery of the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art, 559 Pacific St., Monterey. The exhibit may be viewed through Dec. 2.**

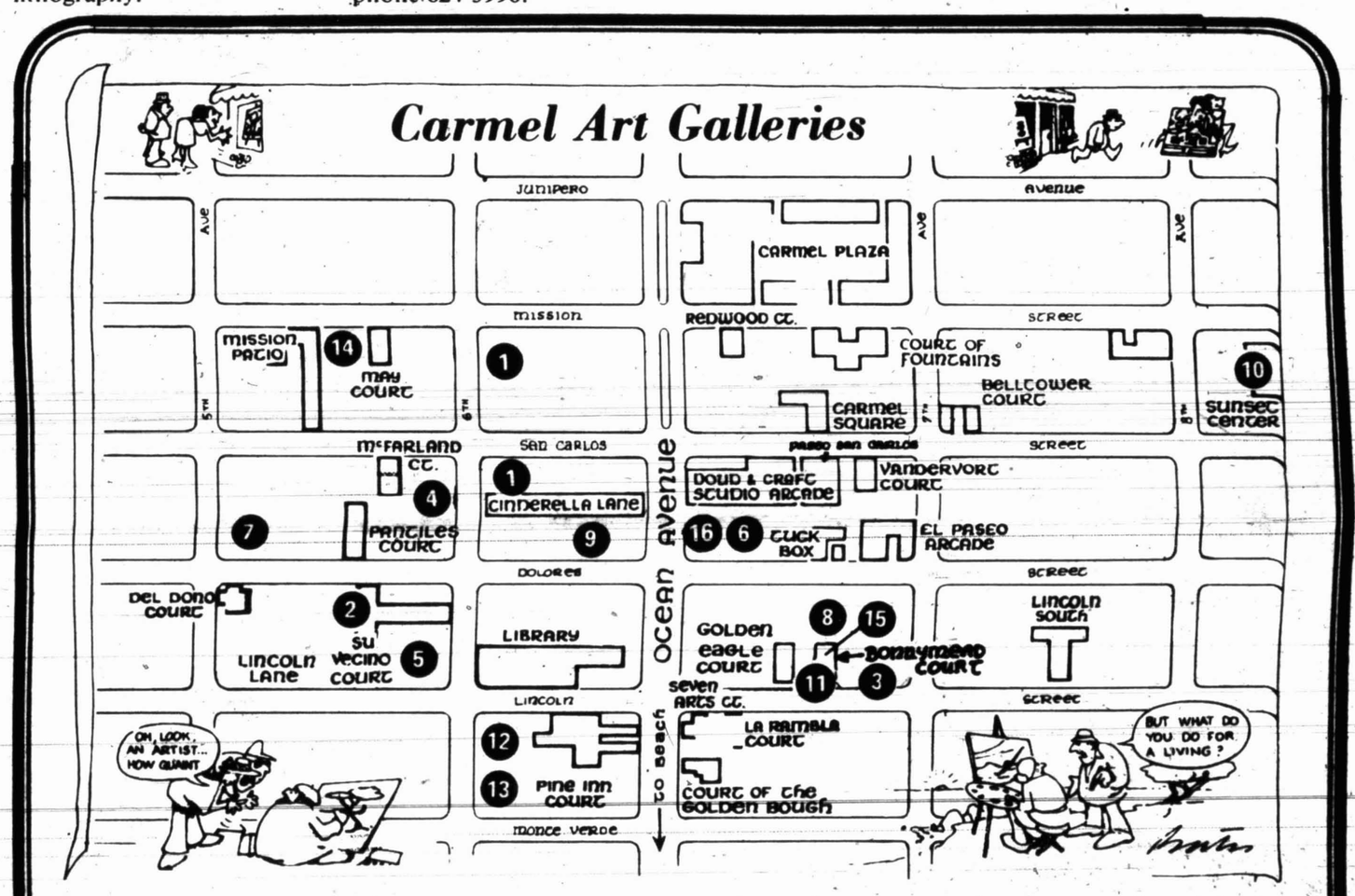
ZANTMAN Art Galleries

TWO LOCATIONS • 6th AVENUE, CARMEL
OPEN 11–5 (408) 624-8314

HIGHLANDS GALLERY OF SCULPTURE

"Angel" Paul Wilson

FERN CANYON ROAD & HIGHWAY ONE • CARMEL
(beside the Highlands Chevron) • 624-0535
OPEN 12:30-6 DAILY • CLOSED TUESDAY



A CONVENIENT GUIDE TO CARMEL'S WORLD FAMOUS ART COLLECTION

These Carmel Galleries cordially invite you to see their exhibits by outstanding artists

1 ZANTMAN ART GALLERIES

Two Locations: 6th Ave. near Mission St. and 6th Ave. near San Carlos. Paintings and sculptures by foremost American and European artists. In addition, every month a special exhibit for one or two of our top artists. You are most welcome to browse in both our galleries and in our third one in Southern California's Palm Desert. You will find your trip most rewarding. Open daily 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. Telephone 624-8314

2 JAMES PETER COST GALLERY

Dolores between 5th and 6th, Carmel. Hours: 11:00 to 5:00 p.m. Closed Sundays. Phone 624-2163. One door south of the Carmel Art Association.

3 4 GALERIE DE TOURS

Three locations: Ocean at Lincoln, 6th and San Carlos and in Pebble Beach. World-famed European and American artists including Hibel, Thompson, Charleston, Epko, Bouyssou, Spindler, Tamayo, Luks, Creo, Kollwitz, Morikawa, Armstrong, Jacus. Hours 10:30-5:00 p.m.

5 MINER'S GALLERY AMERICANA, INC.

Rosemary Miner, Ann Baker, Helen Caswell, Andre Gisson, Maurice Harvey, Robert Krantz, Jack Laycox, Betty Jo Norton, Gary Swanson, Pat Smoot, Jean-Pierre Trevor and other superb contemporary American artists. Visit our North Wing and Main Gallery located on the corner of Lincoln St. and Sixth Avenue. Just north of the famous Pine Inn. Phone 624-5071. Open 7 days, 10-5. Special exhibits every month. Strollers note our exciting street level display.

6 VILLAGE ARTISTRY

Village Artistry, featuring a distinctive collection of paintings, graphics, sculpture, ceramics. Dolores south of Ocean. Hours 10:00 to 5:30 daily. 11:00-4:00 Sunday. 624-3448

7 HELEN BARKER GALLERY

Dolores Street between 5th and 6th. Featuring fine paintings by Helen Barker showing her versatility in subject matter in the media of oil, acrylic and watercolor. Also showing the works of other well-known painters and sculptors. Open daily 11:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. 624-6712 or 624-4642.

8 V. EARLENE HARRISON PORTRAIT ARTIST

Studio and Gallery in the new Bonnymead Court, Lincoln between Ocean and 7th. Ms. Harrison unconditionally guarantees an excellent likeness. Portraits in all media from reasonably priced charcoals to oils for the discriminating. Audience welcome. Watercolor paintings featured. 10:30-5:30. Closed Tuesday. Phone 624-4410.

9 GARCIA GALLERY INC.

A continuous and exclusive one-man show of paintings by Danny Garcia. The artist is a contemporary American impressionist with a growing reputation in the U.S.A. and abroad. Sixth and Dolores, Carmel. Open daily 10:00-5:00. P.O. Box 623. Phone 624-8338

10 FRIENDS OF PHOTOGRAPHY

One of the nation's distinguished fine art photography galleries. Sunset Center, San Carlos at 9th. Daily 1:00-5:00 p.m. Closed Monday.

11 GALLERY ARTIQUE

An excellent selection of collector quality contemporary paintings by recognized American artists. Bonnymead Court, Lincoln between Ocean & 7th. 10:00-5:00 Mon.-Sat.; Sun. by appointment only. 625-3920

12 GALLERY WHO'S WHO IN ART

Featuring the distinctive traditional, western and modern paintings and sculpture by leading local and national artists. P.O. Box 2173. Open Mon.-Sat. 10 to 5. 625-0724

13 THE STILWELL STUDIO

Paintings in the Chinese tradition by Alison Stilwell. In the Pine Inn block, 6th Avenue between Lincoln and Monte Verde. Open daily 11 to 4, Sunday by appointment. 625-0340

14 DOOLEY GALLERY

Contemporary paintings by Helen B. Dooley. Old masters, authentic replicas by Smutny and French etchings. The Mall, San Carlos between 5th and 6th. Hours: 11-5 Mon.-Tues., Thurs.-Sat. Closed Wed. 624-9330

15 K CHIN GALLERY

Featuring the "WORLD'S GREATEST PAINTING" – Bonnymead Court, Lincoln south of Ocean. Open daily 10:30-5. Box 3394. 624-7393

16 BLEICH GALLERY WEST

George Bleich is 1979 artist-in-residence at Yosemite. Open 10:30-5:30 every day, evenings by appointment. Dolores, 4th door south of Ocean. 624-9447, 624-1014

17 WESTON GALLERY

Featuring the works of Ansel Adams, Edward Weston, Wynn Bullock, Cole Weston, Brett Weston and others. Also available for viewing is a collection of fine, rare 19th century prints. Open Tues.-Sat. 11-5, 6th St. between Dolores & Lincoln, Carmel. 624-4453

Our Churches

FIRST BAPTIST

The Rev. Roy McBeth will deliver a sermon at the 11 a.m. Sunday service at the First Baptist Church of Carmel. A guest speaker, the Rev. John Schierling, who represents *Friends of Israel,* will give a talk at 11 a.m. and 7 p.m.

ALL SAINTS'

On Sunday, Nov. 4, *Faith Commitment Sunday* will be observed at All Saints' Episcopal Church at a 10 a.m. festival service.

Worshipers will present their sealed pledges of support for the church in the next year, and these will be blessed on the altar.

A brunch will follow the service.

For this Sunday only, the usual 11:30 a.m. Morning Prayer service will not take place. The Eucharist will be celebrated at 8 a.m. and 5:30 p.m.

On Tuesday, Nov. 6, an open forum on private boarding and day high schools will meet at All Saints' Episcopal Day School located on Carmel Valley Road. Coffee will be served at 7 p.m. and the forum begins at 7:15 p.m.

Parents and students who are interested in learning more about independent education and talking to representatives from local, Eastern and Western boarding schools are invited to attend. If you are interested in attending, phone the day school at 624-9171.

COMMUNITY

Interim minister Dr. Ronald J. Menmuir will deliver a sermon at 10:30 a.m. Sunday titled *When We Worship.*

The Religious Education Board will meet Wednesday, Nov. 7, in the church library.

The Youth Group will meet Saturday, Nov. 10, from 9 a.m.-5 p.m. at the church.

WAYFARER

The title for this Sunday's services at 9:30 and 11 a.m. is *Ein Feste Burg.*

The Wayfarer continues to celebrate its Diamond Jubilee by honoring members of the congregation in the field of education—teachers, administrators, assistants and librarians.

World Community Day, sponsored by Church Women United, will be observed at the Mayflower Church, Central and 14th, Pacific Grove, on Friday, Nov. 2 at 10:30 a.m.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

Probation After Death is the title of the lesson-sermon to be read at the 11 a.m. and 5 p.m. services on Sunday. Sunday school for young people under the age of 20 begins at 11 a.m.

Testimonies of healing through Christian Science are given at 8 p.m. on Wednesday.

ST. PHILIP'S

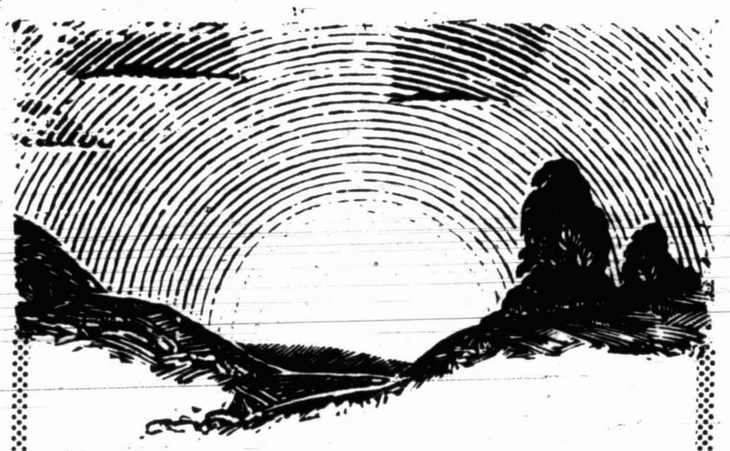
The Ransom Price is the sermon topic for the Sunday service at 9:30 a.m. at St. Philip's Lutheran Church. The Rev. Luther Berven will deliver the sermon.

CARMEL PRESBYTERIAN

The Rev. Deane Hendricks will deliver sermons at the 8:15, 9:30 and 11 a.m. Sunday services.

Church school, nursery through adult, begins at 9:30 a.m. Sunday.

On Sunday at 4 p.m. an ordination service for Larry Jung will take place in the sanctuary. Larry Jung is a graduate of Carmel High School and a June graduate of Fuller Seminary in Pasadena. He recently became an associate pastor at the Carmichael Presbyterian Church in Carmichael.



Carmel Church SERVICES

All Saints' Episcopal Church

Daily: Morning Prayer at 8:45 a.m.; Holy Eucharists: Thursdays at 12:05 p.m.; Fridays at 7 a.m.; Sundays: 8:00 (1928 BCP), 10 a.m. (contemporary), 5:30 p.m. Service of Morning Prayer, 11:30 Sun. Church school, 9 a.m. Sun. Day School: Kindergarten through Grade 8.

9th and Dolores Street
624-3883

The Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church)

Worship Sundays at 9:30 and 11:00 at this Historic Church. (Nursery Care for Children -- Church School 9:30 a.m.) Paul R. Woudenberg, Charles C Anker, Ministers.

Lincoln and 7th

Carmel Presbyterian Church

Sunday Services, 8:15, 9:30 and 11:00 a.m. Church School, nursery thru adult, 9:30 a.m. Ministers: Deane E. Hendricks, Wayne Walker, William H. Welch.

Ocean and Junipero
624-3878

Christian Science Services

Sunday Services 11 a.m. and 5 p.m. Wednesday meeting 8 p.m. Sunday School at 11 a.m. Reading Room, Lincoln near Fifth. Open weekdays 10 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Open Sundays and holidays 1:30-4:30 p.m.

Monte Verde St., north of Ocean Ave. between 5th and 6th

Carmel Mission Basilica

Saturday Mass: 5:30 p.m. fulfills Sunday obligation. Sunday Masses: 7, 8, 9:30, 11, 12:30 and 5:30. Confessions: Saturday, 3:30 to 5:30 and 8:00 to 8:30. Days before First Friday and Holy Days, 4:00 to 5:00 and 8:00 to 8:30. Mass at Big Sur. Saturday, 4:00 p.m.

Rio Road

Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula

Dr. Ronald J. Menmuir, Interim Minister. Margaret Swansea, Director of Music; Lou Mathews, Organist. Sunday Services at 10:30 a.m.

1 Mile from Highway 1
Carmel Valley Road
624-8595

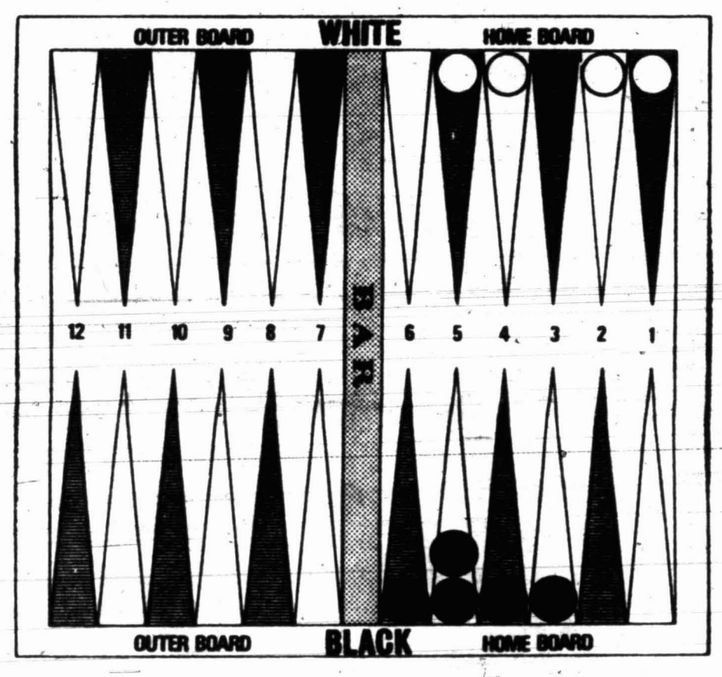
St. Philip's Lutheran Church

Services 9:30 a.m. Nursery Care. Communion 1st Sunday each month, 10:15 a.m. Bible Study, weekly and monthly classes. Church School 10:30 a.m. Luther H. Berven, Pastor.

Carmel Valley Rd.
near Schulte Road
624-6765 or 624-0856
(MORNINGS)

Backgammon

By OMAR SHARIF



Black rolls 4-1. How should he play?

ANSWER TO BACKGAMMON PROBLEM

The next few problems will test how well you understand the principle of bearing off. Here we have a race to see who can first bear off his men. Black will be able to bear off a man with the 4, but White will be ahead because it will be his roll.

Normally when bearing off, it is advisable to leave as few points as possible open. If that principle applied here, Black should use his roll to bear off a man from the 5-point, leaving one man on each of four points in the Black home board. And if White had one more man to bear off, that would be the recommended move.

But, in this position, there are other factors to be taken into account. There is an excellent chance that White will be able to clear his home board in two rolls. Even if he should miss, there is no guarantee that Black will also not miss once. Therefore, Black should take his 4-1 in such a way as to give himself the best chance to clear his board with his next roll.

Since Black will have four men remaining, he will need a doublet if he is to bear them all off. If he plays as above, only 6-6 will allow him to clear his four men in one shot. The odds against rolling that are 35-to-1.

The alternative play is to use the 4 to bear off a man from the 4-point and to play the 1 by bringing the man from the 6-point to the 5-point. Stacking men on the 5-point would not be a good idea if Black were ahead in the race, and does not make for a good-looking home board. But in this position it more than doubles Black's chances of getting off in one roll!

Now Black can bear off all four men with either 6-6 or 5-5. The chances of rolling one of two doubles are 17-to-1—not much to hope for, but a distinct improvement on 35-to-1.

© 1979 by Chicago Tribune-N.Y. News Synd. Inc.
All Rights Reserved

BACKGAMMON
FOR A FINE SELECTION VISIT
THINKER TOYS
CARMEL PLAZA
MISSION BETWEEN
OCEAN & SEVENTH

Pine Needles

GAHAGANS CELEBRATE 40TH ANNIVERSARY

G. William Gahagan, former executive director of the Tor House Fondation, carefully planned the gala grand opening of Robinson Jeffers' Carmel Point home on Oct. 6 which included a reading of *Medea* by Dame Judith Anderson.

However, after months of organizing the day-long festivities he did not participate. In fact, he and his wife, **Lorna,** celebrated something more endearing—their 40th wedding anniversary.

They were married in Carmel Mission on Oct. 7, 1939 by Father O'Connell as Noel Sullivan played the organ. Paine Knickerbocker, a Dartmouth classmate of Gahagan's, was best man, Gahagan's sister, Agnes, of Goshen, N.Y., served as Lorna's attendant. Following the ceremony, the newlyweds drove to San Ysidro Ranch in Santa Barbara for their honeymoon.

To honor the happy event the four Gahagan children and their spouses converged on the Peninsula for a weekend of celebrations.

They are: **Michael Gahagan** of Santa Barbara; **Tappy Hunt** and her husband, **Chip** of Los Angeles; **Lissa Nicolaus** and her husband, **Wendell,** of San Francisco; and **Mark Gahagan** and his wife, **Patricia** of Berkeley.

The weekend was devoted to picnics at the beach, a family tennis tourney, a Mass at Carmel Mission and dinner at Andre's Restaurant.

LOCAL POETS EARN KUDOS

Carmel poets numbered among the winners of the annual Ina Coolbrith Circle poetry contest named at a banquet Oct. 6 in Berkeley, conducted in honor of National Poetry Day.

R.H. Linn placed second in the category for Serious Poetry in Traditional Form with the poem, *For a Small Seed;* and Linn's poem, *Computerized Reconstruction of an Unstructured Robot* earned honorable mention in the light or humorous verse class. Ronald Marek placed fourth in the Serious Poetry in Free Verse with the poem, *Melinda Being a Daisy.*

Obituaries

WILLOUGHBY L. NASON

Willoughby L. Nason, a 30-year resident of Carmel Valley and Pebble Beach, died last week in Las Cruces, N.M., where he was a student at New Mexico State University. Mr. Nason was 33.

According to his family, an autopsy disclosed he died of natural causes.

Mr. Nason was born in Beverly, Mass., but his family moved to Carmel Valley when he was 3. He graduated from Robert Louis Stevenson School in Pebble Beach and Stanford University.

At the time of his death, Mr. Nason was working on a master's thesis in Latin American studies, which involved researching material for a television program about the border wars between the United States and Mexico.

He served as a captain in the U.S. Army and worked with military intelligence in Uruguay and Panama.

Owing to his interest in history and world culture, he traveled extensively. He also won many rifle, skeet and trap shooting awards in national competitions.

Mr. Nason was also an accomplished musician, composing and performing his own songs in local clubs. Several years ago he played guitar with the Sonics, a group that performed at the Monterey County Fair.

He is survived by his mother, Marion L. Nason of Pebble Beach; two sisters, Alexandra Hall of Novato and Allura Fishburn of Carmel Highlands; and a brother, Frank Nason of Camarillo.

A memorial service was scheduled for yesterday (Wednesday) at 5 p.m. at St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church in Carmel Valley, with the Rev. C.R. Wilson officiating.

Burial will be with his father, the late Charles H.W. Nason, in the family plot in York Beach, Maine.

The family requests that contributions be made to the Willoughby L. Nason Memorial Scholarship Fund in Latin American Studies at New Mexico State University.

The contributions may be sent to Mrs. Nason at 4040 Sunridge Road, Pebble Beach.

NEPTUNE SOCIETY
REDUCE the HIGH COST of DYING!
CREMATION
BURIAL at SEA, DESERT or MOUNTAINS
Neptune Society provides a simple, dignified cremation with dissemination at sea, mountains or desert. There is no need for embalming, cosmetology, casket or grave. Your Social Security and Veterans Administration death benefits may cover most of our services. Our literature tells the complete story of our Society.
Plan before need.
SERVING SANTA CLARA, SANTA CRUZ, MONTEREY & SAN BENITO COUNTIES
For Immediate Need or Free Portfolio, write or call:
24-Hour Phone (408) 298-4272
Neptune Society 2444 Moorpark Ave. Suite 305
San Jose, California 95128
Name
Address
City State Zip
No Salesman Will Call Cem.Bkr. PC

Classified advertising

Call 624-0162 to place a low-cost want ad today

Help Wanted

ASSISTANT PRESSMAN needed by The Carmel Pine Cone. Experience on any offset press helpful. Individual wanted who desires a career as a pressroom foreman. You will be trained by a journeyman printer in all areas of web offset printing and camerawork. Call The Pine Cone at 624-0162.

PERMANENT HELP wanted. Must have pleasing public personality, manually dexterous, office skills helpful. Apply in person. Adams Eden of Flavor, Carmel Plaza. See Mrs. Suggs. 625-1309.

LIKE CHILDREN? Responsible individual needed for two or three evenings and occasional weekend babysitting. Professional family interested in finding a permanent part-time sitter with own transportation. Respond P.O. Box G-1, Dept. 994. Carmel 93921.

Situations Wanted

PROFESSIONAL HOUSEKEEPER with responsible, helpful 11-year-old daughter seeks permanent housesitting position. Non-smoker, highest standards of honesty and morality. Excellent local references. Please call Judy at 899-1673 evenings after 5:30 p.m.

EXPERIENCED GARDENER with wife and small child looking for caretaking position. Dependable non-smoker. Please call 899-0955.

PERSONAL SECRETARY/Companion, 25 plus years, business and household management experience. Extensive travel background. Willing to relocate. (213) 431-6615. (213) 464-1959, message. Nita Ernest.

COOK-BUTLER-HOUSEMAN seeks permanent position. Excellent references. Write P.O. Box 2031, Beverly Hills, Calif. 90213.

EXPERIENCED HOUSESITTER seeks temporary position beginning Dec. 1. Non-smoking male with highest standards of honesty and morality. Excellent references. $150 mo. Call 659-4840.

ARE YOUR FLOWERS fading and lawns lethargic? I desire living quarters in exchange for part-time caretaking duties. My references are impeccable and I am presently employed in a responsible position. Call Terry, 625-3726.

HELP! NEED PLACE to live. Caretaker ... Repair ... Fix-it. Please call 624-6100.

VACATION HOME EXCHANGE!! Breckenridge, Colorado Mountain Resort five-bedroom home. All seasons. Will exchange for Carmel completely furnished home. Exchange correspondence and pictures: P.O. Box 523, Fort Collins, Colorado 80522. (303) 482-2450.

PIANIST AVAILABLE for holiday parties. Sing-alongs are great fun, or just beautiful dinner music. 624-4650.

RETIRED MINNESOTA COUPLE desire housesitting position, any winter months. References available. 663-2283 after 3:30 p.m.

Personals

SEE ORIGINAL WATERCOLORS, etchings of Carmel in your home. Ten day trial—no obligation. Enhance your decor. Write P.O. Box 761, Pebble Beach 93953.

SEEKING PART-TIME companion for European lady. Private room and bath. Desire female student, teacher or worker who will spend evenings with elderly lady. Must be neat and dependable. Non-smoker preferred. Details negotiable. Write Box 1673 Carmel.

For Rent

MOVING TO CENTRAL OHIO? This lovely 5-year-old, four-bedroom, two-bath, 1,800-sq.-ft. home on a half-acre is just 18 min. from downtown Columbus in the village of Darbydale and will be available Dec. 1. It has living, dining and family rooms and a lovely upstairs deck overlooking a private stream which meanders through the heavily wooded property. A wood-stove complements the heating system to reduce heat bills. It's situated on a quiet cul-de-sac just across the street from Big Darby Creek (the last free-flowing river in Ohio) and a Grumman canoe is included! All this for only $350 per month! Call 659-4630.

FURNISHED SHORT-TERM rentals, apartments and rooms, monthly or weekly. Cable TV and heated pool.
BLUE SKY LODGE
in sunny Carmel Valley
659-9980

OCEAN PINES CONDO for lease. Just completed. 1800 square feet. Two bedrooms, two baths, wet bar, water views, garage and carport. $750 on lease. Carmel Associates, 624-5373.

For Rent

CARMEL TWO-BEDROOM, two-bath house. Luxury furnished. Near public transportation. Six-month renewable lease, fenced yard. $525/month, by owner. 375-5111, anytime.

FOR LEASE Carmel - Three bedrooms, two baths, dining area, laundry room, two fireplaces, double garage, draperies, stove, refrig. and dishwasher. Recently painted and papered—new carpeting. Vacant and ready to move into. Adults, no pets. $650 per month. Sallie Conn, Realtor. 624-1266.

ENJOY THE MATCHLESS climate and natural beauty of Carmel Valley. Only $335 a month pays for private room and bath, three meals per day, transportation, heated pool, linen and mail service at Rippling River, a residential center for the handicapped and elderly. 53 E. Carmel Valley Rd., P.O. Box 1106, Carmel Valley, CA. Tel: (408) 659-3141.

MAUI ON THE BEACH one-bedroom condo. Close to shopping, golfing and entertainment. Just 10 minutes to airport. Rent by the week or month. 484-9469 or 667-2242.

CARMEL CHARMER three-bedrooms, two baths, three blocks from town. No pets. $650 month. Year lease. 415-321-2046.

HIDEAWAY RESORT MOTEL accepting low off-season rentals. Efficiency units starting at $85 weekly. Apartments $395 to $550 monthly. Utilities paid. 659-2328.

CLOSE TO TOWN, three bedrooms, two baths. $650. Available Dec. 10. Call Mrs. Neveau, 624-1346 or 624-0136.

CARMEL COMSTOCK CHARMER, furnished three-bedroom, two-baths (415) 326-8399.

FOR LEASE, CARMEL: three-bedrooms, two-baths, dining area, laundry room, two fireplaces, double garage. Recently painted and papered. New carpeting. Draperies, stove, refrigerator and dishwasher. Vacant and ready to move into. Adults; no pets. $650 per month. Sallie Conn, Realtor. 624-1266.

APARTMENT, FURNISHED. Downtown Carmel. Mature woman only. No parking facilities. Water and trash paid. $250 per month. Carmel Realty Company, Betty Smith, 624-6484.

FURNISHED TWO BEDROOMS, 1½-baths. All appliance kitchen plus microwave. Dining room, den, deck. $600 per month. No pets. Agent: 624-6199; 624-6551.

Vacation Rentals

LINCOLN-GREEN COTTAGES CARMEL
LIVING ROOM with fireplace, bedroom, full bath and kitchen. Near beach and tennis. Color TV, private phones and bicycles. 624-1880.

VACATION RENTALS, property management. Barbara Wermuth, Carmel Realty Co., 624-6484.

VACATION RENTALS, property management. Ione Miller, San Carlos Agency, Box 4118 or 624-3846.

VACATION RENTALS, property management. Ask for June Poole, Vintage Realty, 624-1444.

CARMEL—THREE CHARMING homes. Near town, beach. $175-$250/midweek; $90-$130/weekend. Owner Fletcher Tyler, 411 Kirby Court, Walnut Creek, CA 94598, (415) 944-0905.

WHITE WATER VIEWS, two-bedroom, two-bath, totally furnished. Available Dec. 15-March 15. $800 month. Call 625-2968.

PEBBLE BEACH new luxury condominium. Month of November. Owner/agent 625-0672.

Rental Sharing

VERY PRIVATE LIVING space for financially stable individual in large farm home one quarter mile East of Carmel Valley Village. Prefer non-smoker. Call 372-3173 between 12:30-3:30 p.m. or after 11 p.m.

QUIET, RESPONSIBLE employed female wishes to share Carmel home with same. Fireplace, washer/dryer, gardener provided. $250 plus utilities and deposit. Pat 625-4094 or 242-8340.

Wanted to Rent

LONG-TIME CARMEL resident with limited income seeks unfurnished apartment or guest cottage. EASY ACCESS to post Office on ground level. P.O. Box 1881, Carmel.

CUSD SCHOOL BUSDRIVER, Tularcitos/Cachagua, seeks reasonable rental, preferably near Carmel Valley Village. Will consider all possibilities, including upper reaches of Carmel Valley. Call Tom at 375-3309 or leave message at 659-2276.

Wanted to Rent

SPACIOUS STUDIO or one-bedroom apartment desired in the Carmel, Carmel Valley or Pebble Beach areas by responsible and meticulous male. Employed full time with established local firm. References. Call Terry, 625-3726.

CARMEL EXECUTIVE DESIRES quiet house or guest cottage close to town. Many local references. 625-1931 days, 659-4280 evenings.

SINGLE RENTAL or housesitting wanted. Ocean view o.k. Sylvia 624-9818.

TWO RESPONSIBLE females who have full-time jobs in downtown Carmel would like to rent in Carmel or Carmel Valley a two-bedroom, two-bath home with laundry hookups, preferably with a fireplace, full kitchen, small yard, or patio and off-street parking. A fixer-upper is fine with us. We would be able to move in Nov. 25-Dec. 1 and would like to rent in the $350-400-per-month price range. We desperately want to live in this gorgeous area and don't want to end up in an apartment house on the other side of the hill. So if you think you have what we're looking for, give us a call at 625-3623 anytime after 5 or weekends.

Real Estate For Sale

ROMANTIC VICTORIAN DUPLEX in Pacific Grove. $142,500 with 20% down. 207 18th St., Pacific Grove. 625-0519.
Walk to beach and shops!

CARMEL VALLEY new three-bedroom, two-bath custom-built home on 2.7-acre hillside parcel. Privacy, outstanding view, many amenities. Financing available. Owner/builder $165,000. 254 El Caminito. 659-4649.

HACIENDA CARMEL garden Condominium. Pleasant retirement living in sunny Carmel Valley. Two-bedroom, two-bath with enclosed patio. Prime location on berm overlooking golf course and hills. Luxurious clubhouse, pool, security, all services. Excellent condition. For sale by owner. $99,500. Call for appointment. 415-531-0977 or write L.L. Wood, 6161 Castle Dr., Oakland 94611.

Real Estate For Sale

CARMEL HIGHLANDS lot on Sonoma Lane. Cal Am water, 9½% financing. Asking $110,000. 624-5714.

WE OFFER YOU ideal weather, prestigious location, unique floorplan and amenities. Elegant MPC contemporary home $250,000 and a four-bedroom, 2½-bath Carmel Valley home with spa and sunshine, $129,500. Karen 624-9206, agent.

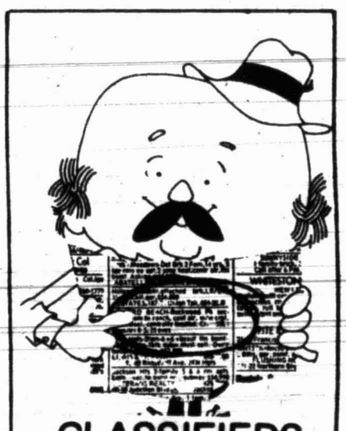
RARE: A FOUR-BEDROOM, two-bath plus studio income, near everything. On lovely double lot, trees, flowers, sunny Monterey country living. Only $20,000 down. 9.3% assumption, $130,000. Owner may assist. 373-6560.

CARMEL VALLEY four-bedroom, two-bath plus complete one-bedroom apartment. Redwood interior and exterior. Beamed ceilings, oak floors, tiled counters and bath. Sauna, hot tub, pool, tennis court. $189,500. 659-3278.

Real Estate Wanted

MOVING TO CARMEL. Private party wants two or three-bedroom older home to buy from owner. Call collect, (415) 368-9418, evenings.

HAVE DESIRABLE 120 acres in Utah would like to exchange for a house and lot in Carmel. 1-213-396-1341.



CLASSIFIEDS
Get Results!

ACUPUNCTURE & HERBS
can help you to produce good health

YAU, Kwok-chi, C.M.D., C.A.
Certified Acupuncturist
Chinese Herbalist

For More Information Please Call
(408) 375-1719 or 375-5551
at 903 Cass St., Monterey, CA.
Monday thru Saturday

邱國柱 中醫師

Classified Ads

MINIMUM ORDER: 10 words

1 TIME	45¢ WORD
2 TIMES	55¢ WORD
3 TIMES	65¢ WORD
4 TIMES	70¢ WORD

Ads run in **BOTH**
The Carmel Pine Cone
AND
Carmel Valley Outlook

624-0162
Deadlines: Monday 3 p.m.

Window Cleaning... The Best!

- Residential & Commercial
- PL/PD Insured
- Bonded

Call now for a
free/no obligation estimate

646-1257

Continental Services

Eighteen years experience in the San Francisco Bay Area. Now available in Monterey County.

Classified advertising

Call 624-0162 to place a low-cost want ad today

Business Opportunities

BUSINESS FOR SALE in Carmel Plaza. Large store, $15,000 plus inventory. Good terms and lease for qualified buyer. 624-0137.

CARMEL RESTAURANT. Good lease, super location, and charming new interior, $129,000. Call Bruce Choate, owner/agent 625-1113.

GIFTS & GALLERY
Extraordinary shop in prime Carmel location with long lease. Very chic and profitable. $95,000 and inventory. Unusual tax benefits, too. Dept. 17991, P.O. Box G-1, Carmel.

Pine Cone Classifieds run in the Carmel Valley OUTLOOK every week!

TOD COX
Business Broker
625-2654 659-2729

CARMEL COCKTAIL LOUNGE and restaurant with 15-year lease. Old established operation. $285,000 with excellent terms.

CARMEL GALLERY. Excellent street front location. Well established business. Price $27,500 with terms.

Commercial for Rent

NOW LEASING future commercial office space adjacent to Barnyard. Broker 373-3032.

CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE approx. 3,000 sq. ft. Various size spaces all second floor. Suitable for office, crafts, or business. Available now from 40c to 53c per square foot. Seven Cities Property Management. 649-6400.

Commercial Real Estate Wanted

THE CARMEL PINE CONE wants to lease 1,000-1,500 square feet in or near the center of the Carmel business district to establish a commercial printing business. We need reasonable rent structure since use is semi-industrial. Prime traffic location is not necessary. Visibility from street not essential. Basement or upstairs might even be OK. Phone Al Eisner, 624-0162.

RETAIL SPACE IN CARMEL, 1,000 to 1,400 square feet. Must be street front. Phone 394-9308.

Autos For Sale

'73 VW BUS, AM-FM Stereo, roof vents, carpeted interior. Excellent condition. Only 275 miles on newly-rebuilt Porsche engine. $3,400. Call 659-4630.

'70 VW POP-TOP Camper bus. 1600 mi. on engine. Excellent condition, $2,995. 375-2661 after 6.

'48 C-J 2A 4-wheel drive Jeep. Completely overhauled transmission & engine. New body. Call 659-2079.

'72 MERCEDES BENZ 350 SL, 48,000 miles, perfect condition, $20,000. 394-6561 or 484-9145.

'74 DATSUN PICKUP with camper shell. Excellent condition. 373-5849 evenings, $2400.

XEROX 9400 • IBM SELECTRIC

BILLING • LETTERS

Xerox Copies

5¢ 8½x11 20# Bond
Ask about our FREE pickup & delivery

1000 OR MORE COPIES — 1½¢ ea.

McKay Business Service
26535 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite 3
(only steps from the new post office) • 625-1164 • M-F 8-5

BINDING • EDITING

NOTARY • ADDRESSING

A Public Service of This Newspaper & The Advertising Council

What? You haven't donated blood yet this year?

Call for your appointment today.

American Red Cross

©The American Red Cross 1979

Autos For Sale

'69 LINCOLN 4-Door. Excellent shape. $2,000. Call 624-3576.

'59 CADILLAC 4-door sedan. $800, 625-1740 after 6 p.m.

★★ **MUST SELL** ★★
'73 NOVA HATCHBACK. 54,000 miles, air conditioning, power steering, disc brakes, V-8, 350 engine. Good running condition. $1,595 or best offer. 625-3623. after 5 or weekends.

Misc. For Sale

STERLING SILVER Western belt buckle. With the dollar going down, and silver going up, this can be your "money belt" buckle. Almost new condition, hardly ever worn. $90. Call Tracey at 625-3623.

MAKE ME AN OFFER I can't refuse! Come see this beautiful half-round coffee table. Elegant gold inlay edging. Dropleaf sides extend to full half. Six spindle legs. A real beauty. 625-3623 after 5, ask for Tracey.

KARASTAN ORIENTAL rugs, Kirman pattern, like new. 12x14 and 2'10"x9'. Replacement cost over $4,000. $1,950. Six four-ft. T-form floating heat caps for swimming pool, $5 each. 659-3692.

TWO TICKETS EACH for two performances of the San Francisco Opera: Nov. 24 "Cosi Fan Tutte" matinee $10 each, Nov. 22 "La Forza del Destino" 8 p.m. $18.50 each. 659-4188.

NORGE FROSTFREE refrig/freezer with ice maker. $195.
TWO 10-speed bikes, $45 each.
KITCHEN TABLE with six chairs. $70.
COOPER-KLIPPER automatic lawnmower. $70. Call 659-4465.

PALE YELLOW TROPITONE patio furniture. Table 42"x42". Chaise lounge. Excellent condition. $75 each. 624-0459.

NEW ROLLS Wheelchair. Will sell with warranty for $300. Call Marcia DeVoe 10-12 a.m. 624-3363.

UNITED AIRLINES 50% discount coupons (2) $50 each. 624-9216.

MAN'S LEATHER JACKET, medium imported black calfskin zippered lining. Seldom worn, excellent condition. New $75. Asking $50. Call 899-2847 eves.

HUMMELS, Current and mint. Whitsuntide, Brother, small barnyard hero, Congratulations, '79 Bell, and disc. HU No. 2 bust 1-758-0313.

MAKITA 10-INCH miter saw, $100, plus Makita 9900 B Belt Sander $50. Phone 373-4526.

RUG, BERBER SHAG 8'2"x11', Off-white. Mint condition. $650 new. Will sacrifice for $300. 624-0307.

EMERGENCY?
Police, Sheriff, Fire Dept., Rescue Unit, Ambulance
Anywhere in Monterey County
TOLL FREE
DIAL 911

Misc. For Sale

LITHOGRAPH LE Poisson Rouge by Roger Bezombes. Original limited edition 21x29 3/8". Nice frame. "Red Fish" 624-3267

WE DON'T JUST sell soap! Stereos, toys, clothing, bath & bedroom accessories, calculators, luggage, watches, beauty aids, cameras, cookware, TVs, and much more! See our catalog! For a private viewing, phone Jackie, your local AMWAY distributor, 625-3623.

FOR SALE — Beautiful Chinese brush paintings mounted on silk, $10 each. Geographic and Penthouse magazines. 372-8672.

BROWN EARTHWORMS. They drive trout wild and plants bloomin' crazy. We deliver. 624-0348.

REDWOOD ROUNDS suitable for winding walks, taming terraces, paving patios. Grace your garden. $2 each, delivered. 624-9500.

GIDZICH RANCH
Apples. Farmer to you. Tree ripened red delicious, Newton, Pippin and other varieties, 10c to 20c per lb. by the box. Fresh apple juice, frozen raspberries, olallaie and strawberries. Also antique shop. Highway 1 to Watsonville, take Riverside Drive (Hwy 129) East 3 miles, left onto Lakeview Road, right at Carlton Road, to 55 Peckham Rd. Daily 9-5. 722-1056.

2 METAL TWIN BEDS Spring frame $5. 624-3267.

SEASCAPE BY ROSEMARY Miner—28" x 24" oil painting. Phone 375-2563 anytime.

FOAM RUBBER mattresses for beds, vans, etc. 5 inches thick, 52 inches x 78 inches. $7.50 each. 624-3285. Carmel Youth Center.

FOR SALE: Two workable, manual Underwood typewriters. $75. Call 624-3049.

ELECTRIC BLANKET twin-size, gold. Used twice. Great Christmas present! 625-1712, evenings.

UNITED AIRLINES ½-fare tickets (2) $40 each. 625-1712 evenings.

NEWSPRINT: Hundreds of uses for newsprint end rolls: drawing, sketching, shelf lining, packing, pattern-making, kindling—you name it! Clean, unused newspring from 25 cents to $2.50. Carmel Valley Outlook. Mid Valley Shopping Center, 624-0133.

STARTING GOLF? Here's the perfect set. Irons, wood, bag, two dozen balls, tees, markers, even a glove. Only $75. Evenings 4-8 p.m., 659-2026.

WOOD BOOKSHELF $15, huge ancient Chinese two painting books $76. 372-8672.

DELUXE STENOGRAPH machine, case, and tripod. Never used. $235 firm. 625-2762 evenings. Ask for Leah.

ROLLER DERBY shoe skates, $8. Leather Craft set. Beautiful wood stereo cabinet with speakers, $45. 372-5530.

$1.00 DAY from PLUS MILEAGE
VANS — SEDANS
CURRENT MODELS
At the Airport and Hilton Inn
AL COOK, franchisee

DOLLAR RENT-A-CAR SYSTEMS
DOLLAR interRent iR
rent-a-car system
373-2432

Misc. For Sale

QUEEN SIZE bed, including mattress, box springs, and heavy-duty frame, $40. Twin mattress, $10. 659-4630

WELDING OUTFIT complete with tanks. Used only a few times. High-quality suited well to artists & craftsmen. $325. Call 7-8 a.m., 625-3785

FOR SALE—Panasonic stereo with radio, $59, single bed $48, encyclopedia $15. 372-8672.

CLOTHES DRYER—Here's a Kenmore electric in excellent condition for a measly $50. Call 659-2455.

Wanted

HELP! I HAVE SKI FEVER! (and no skis!) Need 175cm by Rossignal, Fischer, K2 or other leading manufacturer. Good condition, please! Will pay up to $50. 646-1049 after 6 p.m.

ELECTRIC CLOTHES DRYER needed by little old lady trying to get rid of her wrinkles. Avocado preferred. Phone 659-4840

THERMAL PROCESSOR needed for making mimeo stencils from printed material. If you're not using yours anymore, I'll give you up to $100 for it. Call 659-4630.

OLDER GOLF CLUBS preferably 1950s. Also wood shaft clubs. 659-2026.

WANTED: Good set of McGregor VIP's or Wilson Staff irons. 2 through P W or what have you. 659-2026.

USED WET SUITS needed. That water's *COLD!!* Need one to fit 6'2" adult and 5'3" child. Prefer nylon lining. Also interested in other dive equipment. 659-4630.

SEWING MACHINE CABINET needed for our pet sewing machine. If you have a nice warm cabinet to offer for a reasonable price, please call 659-4630.

NOW THAT WE'VE found a tractor through a Pine Cone/Outlook advertisement, we'd like to find a used heavy-duty disc and mower for it. Got one out behind the barn you're not using? Phone Axel at Rancho Laureles Equestrian Center, 659-3437.

SELL ME YOUR VW convertible. I'm starting early to find my wife the Christmas present she wants. Help me. Must be in good condition with no rust. Willing to pay reasonable price. Joe, 624-0162.

USED IBM SELECTRIC typewriter needed. Up to $300. Phone Judy, 659-2023 evenings.

PICKUP TRUCK WANTED: We need an "oldie but goodie" small pickup truck. Doesn't have to be beautiful, but must be mechanically sound. Small bed OK. Can pay up to $1,000. Call Axel at Rancho Laureles, 659-3437.

Wanted

WANTED: Female Siamese kitten, under 4 months, to befriend our 11-year-old neutered male who lost his long-time companion. Point color not important, but must be purebred. Please phone Judy E. at 624-0162 or 659-2023.

GOLD-SILVER COINS and bullion for investor and collector. We buy and sell. Blackburn & Blackburn. 625-2533.

NEW BOUTIQUE on Cannery Row is looking for unique gift items on consignment. 646-1055 or 375-1436.

FOR USE IN a home yard, good used power mower. Will pay up to $40. 373-7877.

SMASH TRASHER, I mean splash flasher, no, dash gasher ... the thing you put your garbage in and it reduces it to the lowest common denominator ... I need one. Up to $65. Call 659-4630.

Antiques

HOUSE FULL OF ANTIQUES, furniture, Hummel figurines, glassware and china from Germany and France, jewelry and many other items. Friday and Saturday 10 to 7. 3 Laken Drive, Watsonville.

TWO OLD BRASS Samovars with tea pots, bowls and trays. $400. Phone 373-2837 after 6 p.m.

ANTIQUE O'KEEFE & MERRITT stove. Approx. 4' wide. Oven, broiler, burners, griddle, etc. all work. Excellent working order. Has fold-down top. $195 or best offer. Call 7 to 9 a.m., 5-11 p.m., 649-6599.

Garage Sales

GARAGE SALES, Saturday, November 3, 10-3
Midblock—San Carlos between 13th-Santa Lucia.

Pets and Livestock

PET PORTRAITS by Pat in distinctive color photography as well as people, places, things. Anything your heart desires. 624-8931.

FREE: We're moving. Need home for gentle two-year-old mixed Shepherd dog. Call 625-2059.

PERSIAN kittens: one silver, one white, $175 each. Manx kitten $100, 5 weeks old. 624-7302.

Horse Boarding

FOR RENT: Large horse corral with tack room. $50 per month. Carmel Valley. 899-2345.

Fashions Designed

ESPECIALLY FOR YOU
by French-Trained Fashion Designer and Seamstress

Custom Designing or bring your own ideas for expert seamstress work.

646-9151

Classified advertising

Call 624-0162 to place a low-cost want ad today

Horse Boarding

APPROXIMATELY ¾ acre plus tack house available for up to three horses. $25 per month per horse. 659-3402.

Horse Training

HORSES STARTED and brought along gently and patiently on the flat, over fences or just for pleasure. Excellent local references. Ellen Osborne, 659-4483.

BRAND NEW Sigfried Stuebben 17-inch forward seat saddle for sale without fittings. $350. 625-3895.

Horses for Lease

VERY SPECIAL We have a 16-2 hand, dark bay classic Thoroughbred gelding, 7 years old, available for lease. He is exceptionally kind and affectionate and has been nicely started at dressage. An elegant mover, he cannot be jumped but is good on trails. Lease fee is $110/month board plus farrier and veterinary costs. May be seen at RANCHO LAURELES, 500 W. Carmel Valley Rd., or phone 659-3437 or 624-8086.

Lost and Found

TOPAZ IS LOST. Very large male gold and white cat. Mission fields area, 625-0950.

Instruction

FREE LESSONS in synchronized swimming if you are 8 or over. Call the AAU award-winning Cypress Swim Club at 659-2446 for details.

Instruction

RNs/LVNs: 30 CEUnits for attending Human Relations Seminar in Carmel Nov. 2-4. Provider No. 00561. Fee: $75. Details: 624-4843.

STUDY CLASSICAL GUITAR, technique, theory, history & performance. Richard Spross, Concert guitarist-instructor. 624-0630.

Special Notices

WEED-FREE MANURE: all you want (within reason). Bring containers and your own shovel, anytime, to Rancho Laureles, 500 W. Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley. FREE!

KIDS—SIGN UP NOW to sell the Carmel Pine Cone. It's a chance to earn extra money while having fun. Visit our new location (NE corner of San Carlos and Ocean, upstairs) to obtain your parental permission slip and you too can become an official Pine Cone salesperson. For those of you who have already signed up, come see us soon. We will be looking for you.

THIS PAPER WILL NOT be responsible for any ad appearing incorrectly for more than one insertion. If your ad appears inaccurately, please notify us immediately.

ATTENTION: BETTY GILBERT, formerly of Paulette's, has now joined Susan's Hairdressers, Seventh and Monte Verde. Offering full beauty and hair service, including pedicures and waxing.

MONTESSORI SCHOOL OF C.V. has openings now! One half or full day students needed to complete our preschool as well as new kindergarten and first grade program. Ages 2-1/2 to 6 years. Extended day care available. Call 624-5381.

TAROT CARD readings, any personal matter. Present & future. For appointment call Billie, 625-2566.

BATH NOSTALGIA Boutique & gift shop now open. Bath and household items. 807 Cannery Row, Monterey. 646-1055.

idc

☐ Residential and Commercial Design
☐ Furniture
☐ Accessories

THE INTERIOR DESIGN COMPANY

San Carlos and 7th Avenue ☐ P.O. Box 247, Carmel, CA 93921
Telephone (408) 624-2982 Hours 9-6 Daily
Rodolfo I. Reate *Charles Andersson*

MID-VALLEY MASSAGE

Tired of Massage Studios?

Relax and enjoy personal service in the privacy and comfort of your home or hotel room.

Available 24 hours a day
625-4200

Personal Checks and Credit Cards accepted.

Services Offered

CHAIR CANING. For custom chair caning, rush and machine caning, call 373-7675. Reasonable prices. Excellent work done by home craftsman.

DO YOUR OWN DATA PROCESSING IN YOUR OFFICE, STORE OR HOME. Do your own payroll, accounts receivable, general ledger, profit and loss statements on your own terminal in your own office by connecting to our time-sharing computer Surprisingly economical, incredibly efficient and convenient. The software has been tested and refined. You connect by dialing in (a free local telephone anywhere on the Monterey Peninsula). You can even keep a terminal at home and do all your own bookkeeping. No data processing background is necessary. Ideal for retail, service businesses or professionals. Dozens of CPA's are using it all over California. CENTRAL COMPUTER SERVICES, Carmel, California 624-8886.

CHIMNEY, ROOF & raingutter sweeping. Call the CHIMNEY SWEEP'S new number, 659-4840.

A $100,000 VIEW doesn't look like much through dirty windows. Enjoy your investment! We offer professional window washing at reasonable rates. Top references. Call Dave at 899-0955

CARPENTRY SERVICE, fencing, gates, decks, trellis, stairs, porches, doors, windows. Nathaniel 375-1153.

MR. FIX-IT repairs, painting, etc. Eighteen years in Carmel. No job too small. Ed Miller 624-2930.

CARPENTRY—ALL PHASES, Fifteen years' experience. Hourly rates—four hour minimum. 373-0856.

HAULING, DELIVERIES, LOCAL moving assistance, yard problems. DON'T WAIT. Call Speedy in Carmel. 624-4980.

BUSINESS, PERSONAL services: Bills; bookkeeping (light); comparative shopping; creative writing; gourmet dinners; editing/rewrite; letters; manuscripts; photography; publicity/p.r./advertising; research; special projects/public events coordination; typing. 30 years experience. You name it, I'll do it. "Pat"ricia Kelly Cook. 624-8931.

CONWAY OF ASIA, the largest collection of Oriental Rugs in Central California. Our services include Hand Washing, Repair, Appraisal and Purchase of your rugs. 3½ miles up Carmel Valley Road, 625-0595.

LOCAL CONTRACTOR Backhoe, dump truck, trackloader, masonry, concrete pumping. 625-3758.

INTERIOR & EXTERIOR House Painting done in the old tradition, by the area's most thorough & finest painter. Eighteen years experience, seven years in this area. Excellent references. Joseph and Paul DiMauro & Co. 659-2332.

HOMEMAKER/HOME management services. Thirty years experience. 624-8931.

CLEAN SWEEP Exclusive housecleaning crew. Live in a perfectly clean environment; ovens, stoves, refriges. Excellent local references. For free estimate call 624-7771 days, 625-1851 eves.

Services Offered

MAJOR APPLIANCE REPAIR. All makes and models. Washers, dryers, stoves and dishwashers. Six years local experience. 373-0844.

NEED WORK DONE? Handy, able and will haul. Call me. 899-0902.

ELECTRICAL, CARPENTRY plumbing and other building maintenance done in Carmel Valley by experienced person with references. Other household services also available. Tom Carter & Son. 659-2389.

Services Offered

WINDOWS— Let Peninsula Window Cleaning Services offer reasonably priced professional care for your home. Free estimate. References 624-3712.

MR. HANDY. Paint, all repairs, wallpaper, carpentry and plumbing. 20 years experience. Local references. 624-4720.

ABCO ADVANCED Building Cleaning Co. Complete Housecleaning service. Weekly-Monthly rates. Steam carpet cleaning. Try us, you'll like us. 394-4351.

Services Offered

HAULING & MOVING. Tree/shrub trimming and removal. Difficult cleanup jobs. Two-ton truck with hydraulic lift. Free estimates. 375-7503 anytime.

AUTO DETAILING by Art Montgomery interiors and exteriors & engine room; touch up paint. 659-4622 after 6 p.m.

PROFESSIONAL CARPET Cleaning. That older carpet can look (and *smell*) like new for much less than you'd think. Give Dave a call at 899-0955 for a free estimate.

SERVICE DIRECTORY

The Pine Cone
The Outlook
Call 624-0162

Antiques
MARK WESELOH APPRAISING
Individual items or estates. 8 years experience. Member: Antique Appraisal Assoc. of America. **624-5116**

Appliance Repair
CARMEL VALLEY APPLIANCE
All appliances repaired. Guaranteed lowest rates. We repair anything with a plug. **659-4107**

STANLEY APPLIANCE CO.
Sales and service on most popular makes. Factory authorized service for Kitchen-Aid, Frigidaire, G.E. and Sub Zero. 26380 Carmel Rancho Lane. **624-8226**

Bookkeeping
EXECUTIVE BUSINESS SERVICE
Full Service $40 month. Free pick up & delivery.
Call **624-4910**

Boutiques
SWEATER SHOP BOUTIQUE, DRESS SHOP
Joan and Jerry Winters, owners. Teeny-tiny sizes through Oh Boy! South Lincoln near Ocean, Carmel. **624-4224**

Burglar Alarms
SUPERIOR ALARM CO.
P.O. Box 22497, Carmel, CA 93922. Complete home/business security systems, sales service, free estimates. **372-6620**

Carpentry
All phases. Fifteen years experience. Hourly rates. Minimum four hours. **373-0856**
Quality work. Remodeling, repairs, painting, hauling.
Fred **659-5148**

Carpets
CARMEL CUSTOM INTERIORS
Competitive prices will amaze you! Day or Nite **625-3239**

Chimney Cleaning
TOP HAT CHIMNEY SWEEP
Fast, clean, professional service. After 4, **373-0515**

Cosmetics
See what MARY KAY COSMETICS can do for you! Carmen Erickson. **373-7397**

Custom Cabinets
CHRIS ENGLE CREATIVE CABINETRY
400 W. Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924. **(408) 659-2073**

Disposal Svc.
CARMEL VALLEY DISPOSAL SERVICE
Residential & commercial garbage and rubbish disposal for Carmel Valley and Carmel and from Cachagua to Big Sur. Containers, debris boxes and compactors rented by the day, week or month. Over 50 years serving Carmel and suburban areas. 8th Ave. and San Carlos, Carmel. **624-4303**

Drapes
CARMEL CUSTOM INTERIORS
Custom hand-made. Popular prices. Day or Nite **625-3239**

Electrician Services
Consulting, remodeling, new installations, repairs, emergency service. **659-4353**

Furniture Refinishing
"THE CHAIRMAN"
Philip M. Regan. Repair, Restore, Refinish. Refectory Tables and Benches made to order. P.O. Box 907, 1-A Del Fino Place, Carmel Valley Village, CA 93924. **659-3364**

Gardening
CARMEL GARDENS
Rock, Water, Cutting, Sun or Shade. Designed, built or maintained. Superior References. **624-0421**

Handyman
You name it — Carpentry, Painting, Plumbing, Garden & Trees. A quality handyman service at reasonable rates. Jim **646-9586**

Laminating
CUSTOM LAMINATING
...for your business & commercial needs. 550 Lighthouse, #D, Monterey. **372-2411**

Leather
CHICO'S LEATHER FOREVER
Quality repairs & custom work plus a large selection of bags, sandals, racquet covers, belts, huraches, etc. Reasonable prices. Ask a friend about our work, then stop by on your way to the Post Office. Parking close by. Del Dono Court, Dolores at 5th. **624-4842**

Masonry
Quality brick, stone and block laying. **646-8731**

Painting
RICHARD H. WRIGHT
Professional painting inside, outside, all around the house. Carmel. **624-2927**

PAINTING, RESTORING
Neat, quality work, guaranteed durable, since 1964. **625-3307**

HOUSE PAINTING
Interior and Exterior. Experienced workman includes carpentry and repairs. Reasonable. References. **624-4210**

Pet Sitting Svc.
ANIMAL FRIENDS
Experienced, personalized pet care in your home. **625-1260**

Pruning
WILLIAM GODFREY
Excellence in ornamental pruning. Highly skilled, fast, efficient service based on years of professional experience. Trees trimmed to exhibit attractive branch patterns. Shrubbery contained in a natural way. Aesthetically sensitive planting & landscape work. Fairy gardens created. **624-0335**

Septic Tanks
GOLDEN VALLEY SEPTIC SYSTEMS & EXCAVATING
Complete installation and Repairs, Septic Tanks, Sewers, Drains, Footings, Clearing, Excavating, Trenching, Rock, D.G., Sand. Fully Licensed and Bonded.
Dan Weiss **659-2539**

Upholstery
VERDE'S UPHOLSTERY
Custom furniture and auto upholstery. Rescreening done for screen doors. Carmel Valley Village. **659-3220**

CARMEL CUSTOM INTERIORS
Custom work. Popular Prices. Estimates. 8th and San Carlos. Day or Nite **625-3239**

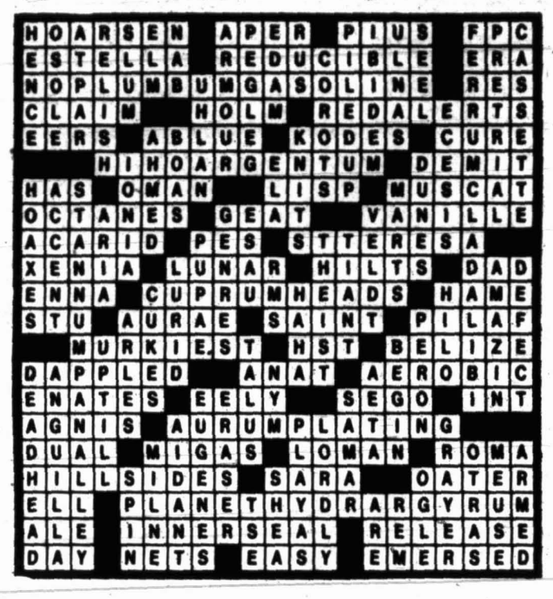
Real Estate Marketplace

MUSTARD
Realty Associates

OPEN SUNDAY 1-4

2nd house south of Carpenter on Valley Way. Charming two-bedroom, two-bath home on two lots in Carmel. Level area is legal building for low-cost guest cottage. Garage may add another bedroom or den to main house. Call Mustard Realty Associates to talk unique terms.

624-3807
Lincoln at Ocean, Carmel



Real Estate ads work!

Thousands read our Real Estate Marketplace each week ... potential buyers & sellers. This is the place for you to advertise. Get FAST results with a Pine Cone Real Estate Marketplace ad.

624-0162

OPEN HOUSE
SUNDAY 1-4
HATTON ROAD & SEVENTH AVENUE

SPARKLING NEW TREASURE

In Carmel, on a nearly ½-acre lot, is a 3,000-square-foot BRAND NEW home with three bedrooms and three baths. An inviting entryway draws you into sophisticated Carmel living at its best The three decks opening into the surrounding pine forest give you the best of country and city living. It's easy to find. Just drive east on Ocean Avenue, south on Hatton Road, then west on Seventh. Your hostess, Bettigene Tubman, will be happy to meet you. $299,000.

OPEN HOUSE
SUNDAY 1-4
PALO COLORADO TREASURE

Find this gem perched on the south wall for sun. Two bedrooms and baths, surrounded by the redwoods from which the home was constructed. It may be a cliche by now, but it must be seen to be appreciated. Enjoy the meeting of sea and sky while you drive down Highway 1, then turn in at Palo Colorado Canyon Road. Drive 9/10 of a mile and park where you see the signs. Your host, Jack Hughes, will welcome you. $175,000.

****

NEW LISTING

One nice thing about golf: If you play you also like to watch. If you don't play, you can enjoy the manicured surroundings. In our newest listing, you get both. Three bedrooms and two baths front on the 17th Fairway of the MPCC Shore Course. Sit in the sun room and watch the world at play, or play yourself. $275,000.

BUILD IT NOW!

The owner will carry papers and subordinate to a construction loan, so there's no reason to wait. Here you have over 11,000 square feet on the corner of Bird Rock and Madrone in MPCC. $110,000.

624-1444

VINTAGE REALTY

P.O. Box 5786
Carmel, CA

JOSHUA TREE
Real Estate Development

530 Second St.
Encinitas
(714) 436-7974

NEW EXCLUSIVE LISTING

This beautiful 2 BR, 2 BA Lomas Santa Fe condominium has one of the more popular floor plans. Near golf course, convenient to shopping & beach. This 1,640 sq. ft. condominium has a two-car garage and two patio areas. Some ocean view from living room and patios. Offered at $165,000. Owner will consider an exchange for home in the Carmel area.

✱ **Del Mesa** and **Hacienda our specialty.** Also **Riverwood** sales and rentals.

James Foster
REALTOR

and Associates:
Don McLean, Marjorie Pittman, John Kvenild, Harold Barry, Bud Leedom
Carmel Rancho Shopping Center
624-2789

LLEWELLYN H. MILLER
Realtor
MARGARET MILLER

Lincoln & Eighth 624-6199
Carmel, California 93921 624-6551

Don't miss a single issue:

Enjoy the convenience of receiving The Pine Cone in your mailbox every week

SUBSCRIPTION COUPON

Limited Offer!
The Carmel Pine Cone

IN MONTEREY COUNTY

☐ 1 Year (65 weeks/3 mos. FREE!) $10.00
☐ 2 Years (130 weeks/6 mos. FREE!) $17.50
☐ 3 Years (195 weeks/9 mos. FREE!) $23.50

Now you can enjoy The Pine Cone for as little as 12¢ a copy!

1 YEAR subscription outside Monterey County $16.00
1 YEAR subscription out-of-state $20.00
1 YEAR subscription foreign $30.00

NAME_____

ADDRESS_____

CITY_____ STATE_____ ZIP_____

☐ This is a renewal or extension of my current subscription

Please complete the form above indicating the subscription term you choose and if you are renewing or extending your current subscription. Make checks or money orders payable to the Carmel Pine Cone and mail them to P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, California 93921, or bring them to our office at the northeast corner of San Carlos and Ocean Avenue, on San Carlos upstairs through the wrought-iron gate.

The Pine Cone is your home town newspaper!

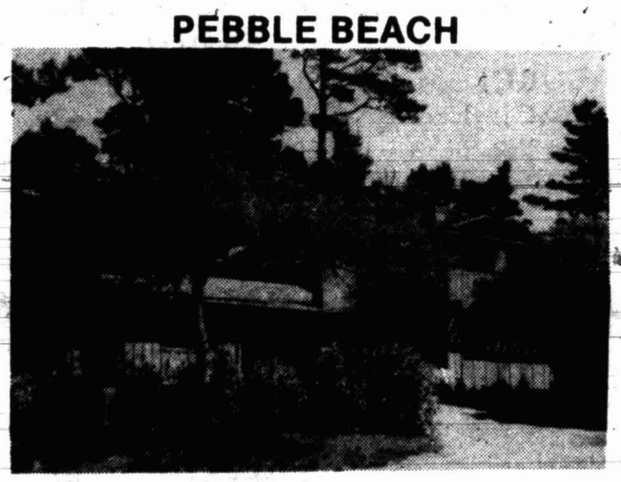
Century 21

Red, White & Blue Realty, Inc.

LAGUNA SECA ESTATES

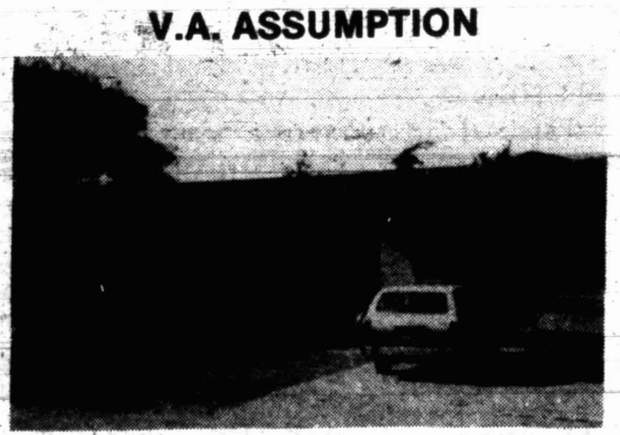
"Steal this" magnificent four-bedroom, 2½-bath beauty located on a sun-drenched acre. There is a large deck off the family room with a hot tub which overlooks the tennis courts. The upstairs master suite is gorgeous and has its own private sundeck. The owners have been transferred so they are anxious for an offer ... they will consider carrying a second trust deed behind the $82,000 assumable first. Call 649-0848 for a private showing of this home and seven other exclusive estates.

PEBBLE BEACH



The owner will finance this superb five-bedroom home with 25% down. This big beauty has been recently remodeled and completely redecorated. The new upstairs master suite has an adjacent den with third fireplace, guest bedroom and bath. The other three bedrooms and two baths are downstairs with the family room. Extra items are: a hot tub, greenhouse window in the dining room and new built-in appliances in the kitchen. Call 899-2404 today.

V.A. ASSUMPTION



Beat the high interest ... and assume this existing V.A. loan of $45,000 at 8½% interest. This home is nearly new with three bedrooms, two baths and a family room with fireplace off the kitchen. It's located on a quiet street with plenty of sunshine. $69,950. Call 625-3550 to see this beauty ... and 13 other "V.A. Assumption" homes.

Century 21

Red, White & Blue Realty, Inc.

Junipero above 5th, Carmel 625-3550
David at Forest, Pacific Grove 649-0848
Fremont at Clemintina, Seaside 899-2404

CARMEL CONDOMINIUM

Two bedrooms, 1½ baths, fireplace, dishwasher, trash compactor, washer/dryer; carport plus pool and tennis facilities. Lots of seclusion and privacy. $132,500.

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

Sporting goods with emphasis on tennis. Located in the Barnyard with plenty of parking. Good lease with excellent net return.

Beauty salon—great location. New equipment and outstanding decor. Local clients.

Residential and Commercial Property Management available.

CARMEL ASSOCIATES

P.O. Box 3262
Carmel 93921

San Carlos & 7th
Tel. (408) 624-5373

UNIQUE VALUES!

ESTATE SALE—CARMEL

Three bedrooms, two baths—bright and cheery home, quiet neighborhood and nice views. Close to Carmel River Beach, Camino Real between 15th and 15th. **An exceptional value at $179,950.**

CARMEL

Four blocks to Carmel Village, three to Carmel Beach—three bedrooms, two baths on an oversized 50x100 lot. Lots of Carmel charm and pleasant Point Lobos and Pebble Beach views. **Very Attractive at $230,000.**

CARMEL—SCENIC DRIVE

A "one of a kind" property with panoramic views from Carmel River Beach to Point Lobos to the expanses of the Pacific. Four bedroom, three-bath classic residence in the finest Carmel location. **Offered at $695,000.**

CARMEL WOODS

Location—⅓ acre bordering the Del Monte Forest, there is a two-bedroom, two-bath main house, fully equipped apartment and authentic Japanese tea house. **An extra attractive value, $297,000.**

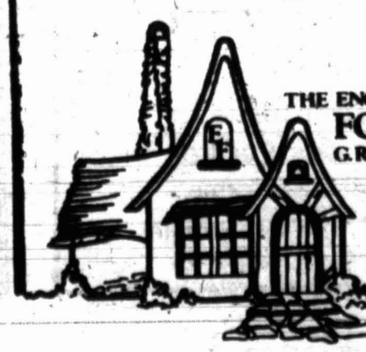
CARMEL VALLEY

One mile from Rancho Shopping Center, close to schools, this one-acre property is very unique. A main house (four bedrms, three baths), a guest house (two bedrms., 2 baths), and a separate in-law/servant apartment. **Complete brochure available. Asking $395,000.**

CARMEL MEADOWS

A fine, quality home—three bedrms., three baths, nice views, patios with spa, master bath with sunken tub, two fireplaces, etc. **AND ONLY $198,500.**

Creative financing terms available on all these properties.



THE ENOS
FOURATT AGENCY
G. ROBERT HENRY, PARTNER

REALTORS-INSURANCE
Ocean & Dolores, P.O. Box K
Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-3829

GARDEN ATMOSPHERE

With billowing trees and tasteful landscaping to frame this gracious three-bedroom home, tranquility will flow into your life. In fact, a walk through this entire neighborhood will feel like a walk through a garden. And the house ... a fireplace, fully equipped kitchen, patio, and more. Call today for an appointment to see this lovely home. $123,950.

OUTDOOR LIVING

When you live in sunny Carmel Valley, you naturally want to spend as much time as possible outdoors. This home is perfectly suited for outdoor living and entertaining. With over 1,000 square feet of decks, a patio, and a barbecue, you can enjoy every sunny day of the year. You belong in the luxury of the Carmel Valley. See this home today. $158,000.

Merit•McBride
Realtors

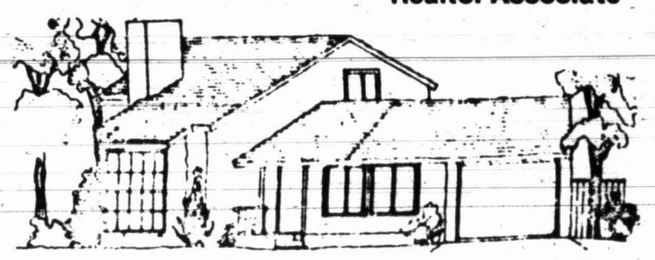
22 Offices from Menlo Park to Carmel and in So. Lake Tahoe
With an Equity Advance Program for sellers

Carmel 625-3600 | Monterey 373-3126

Johnston's Jingles & Gems

WELL BUILT? YOU BET!
OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 1-4

CALL
Jim Johnston
Realtor Associate



215 THIRD STREET **PACIFIC GROVE**

Situated near the area's best, this fine home proudly displays a cathedral ceiling living room with a bay window to enhance the lovely Bay view. Complete with formal dining room, Travertine stoned fireplace, custom-built bookshelves, and a complete breakfast area. Off the kitchen, there's a lovely, sunny patio for those who desire outdoor privacy. Also on the first level is a master bedroom suite which includes dressing room with separate closets, and bathroom with completely tiled jumbo sized shower. Upstairs, a unique second bedroom and bath, or perhaps an artist's studio which includes a lovely Harbor view.

Expressly designed for this property by well-known Carmel architect Walter Burde, AIA. This fine home is an office EXCLUSIVE and a pleasure to behold! Offered at $187,500! Join your host Jim Johnston.

EXECU•SYSTEMS REALTORS

COUNTRY CLUB FAIRWAY **$335,000**

MPCC 17th Fairway Shore Course. Four bedrooms and two baths. Living room and dining room. Remodeled kitchen. Laundry. Covered view deck. Recreation room with pool table. Double carport. AND huge glass-enclosed family garden room. Every living room faces the Fairway from tee to green.

CARMEL "BEST BUY" **$165,000**

Walking distance to everything. Two bedrooms and two baths. Living room and dining room. Detached studio with wet bar. Single-car garage. Only eight years young. South of Ocean. You cannot buy more for the same money anywhere south of Ocean.

LAND-LAND-LAND

New listing. Large lot in upper Pebble Beach on Sunset Lane. Level. View possibilities. Cannot be matched in the Forest for the low price of $97,500.

Palo Colorado acreage is available. Almost 40—count 'em 40—acres of canyon and hillside land. $65,000.

CATLIN

ASSOCIATES
REALTORS - 624-8525
MISSION NEAR SEVENTH • CARMEL

FIND IT IN THE CLASSIFIEDS!

3 BR, 2 BATH COMSTOCK-BUILT CHARMER

Vintage, 1926 (a good year for Comstocks), tastefully updated in 1964 with deference to the Master Builder, giving old Carmel charm without sacrificing today's creature comforts. A most beautiful, beamed-ceiling living room is in combination with dining room and den, creating an unusually spacious feeling. Large deck off master bedroom, Studio room for hobbies or third bedroom. Quite near town, yet with great privacy. $250,000.

3 BRS, 3 BATHS, FOREST VIEWS

Every room you enter takes full advantage of a view of the pines, as far as you can see. Over 1,800 sq. ft. of contemporary design. One bedroom and bath are quite separate with an outside (as well as inside) entrance. In Carmel Woods, an easy walk to Woods School, yet with a feeling of absolute privacy. $239,500.

LIKE-NEW, 2-BEDRM, 2-BATH NEAR TOWN

In fact, only 3 short blocks to the business district. This is a completely remodeled home in a wooded setting. The roof, plumbing, heating and electrical systems are either new or meet current code. At $147,500, this has to be one of the least expensive, GOOD houses in Carmel.

3 BEDRMS. WITH SPECTACULAR OCEAN VIEW

Situated high on a hill with an unparalleled view of Point Lobos and the Fish Ranch, this house is one of the finest examples of contemporary architecture in the area. Built entirely of brick, the house features a spacious living room with a 21' high ceilng, dining room, family room, breakfast room, den, 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths. Finished with meticulous care, the house abounds with teak veneer built-in cabinets, and the matching room doors are set in solid teak frames. Copper piping is used throughout the house, and there is a recirculating loop and pump for instant hot water at all faucets. Offered at $375,000.

2 BRS, 2 BATHS, SOUTH OF OCEAN, $195,000

And an easy walk to town, as well—12th near Lincoln. This is a very well-built home. It has a shake roof, brick and stucco exterior, hardwood floors, birch cabinets, a separate dining room, and a large, protected sunny patio. It is, in fact, an outstanding listing at an unusually (for the neighborhood) low price. Shown by appointment.

LOT, SOUTH OF OCEAN NR. TOWN. $85,000

This is a 40' x 100' lot on Torres between 9th and 10th. It slopes down from the street with sewer connection in the rear. There are several fine oaks and pines. We know of nothing for less south of Ocean, or almost anywhere in Carmel. The owner may also trade up for a Carmel house.

LUXURY CARMEL CONDO, $262,500

This is a large, 2-bedroom, 2-bath unit with a completely separate guest (or in-law) apartment. The home has a dining room, a den, 2 fireplaces, double garage, 3 baths in all, shake roof, wood siding, and the small complex has an extremely nice swimming pool. It is very conveniently located in the High Meadow area and is one of the original 24 units built, subsequently extensively increased in size.

OCEAN FRONT LOT NEAR ROCKY POINT

2.2 acres of easily-buildable land south of Carmel on Scenic Highway 1. The property has electricity, telephone and water from a mutual water company. It is in the Coastal Commission zone, but there are established homes adjacent. The view is naturally spectacular and it's rare to be able to acquire ocean-front land. The price is $195,000.

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Realtors, In Carmel Since 1913

Dolores, South of Seventh
Phone 624-6482 any time

OPEN HOUSE

Saturday & Sunday, Nov. 3-4
1-4 P.M.

NORTH HATTON FIELDS

Large three-bedroom, two-bath with dining room and family room. Ample work and storage space. Attached double garage. Extensively remodeled and redecorated. Large lot. Low interest loan may be assumed. $235,000.

Third and Hatton, Carmel

NEWLY LISTED

Immaculate, completely remodeled two-bedroom, one-bath close to town on a quiet street. Outstanding kitchen with all appliances. Listed at only $139,000 with excellent financing!!

Burchell, Bayne & Dougal Realtors

Ocean at Dolores, Box E-1, Carmel 93921
(408) 624-6461

PINE INN

GARDEN COURT REALTY

SUPERFINE EXCLUSIVE CONDOMINIUMS

Only at Garden Court will you find exclusive condominiums of this high quality in Pebble Beach and Carmel.

Plan now for an immediate showing with this office.

Priced from $220,000 fully furnished to $350,000.

Call now 625-3500.

YOU CAN DO **BETTER** AT **GARDEN COURT**

AT THE PINE INN

GARDEN COURT REALTY

P.O. BOX 171 • CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
CALIFORNIA 93921
PHONE 625-3500

CARMEL

A million-dollar location ... Moongate on the beach in Carmel. Your own private gate onto Carmel Beach. We'll be happy to mail you a fact sheet along with a beautiful brochure of this unique home. $1,000,000.

PEBBLE BEACH

A beautiful lot on the 13th fairway of Spyglass Golf Course. We have the plans approved by the Coastal Commission and the County Building Department in the office. Purchase as a package and you'll be moved in by the spring. $200,000.

DOWN THE COAST

Rocky Point ... 12 miles down the coast is one of the few remaining waterfront properties. Almost two acres of buildable land. Here is a site that would lend itself to a modest home ... a dream home on the coast. It would take about 60 days to obtain Coastal Commission approval and, of course, any purchase would be contingent upon us securing that permission for you. $198,000.

OCEAN AVENUE REALTY
625-1343
Leo Tanous, Realtor
P.O. Box 3322, Carmel

Birgit Mouton · Dick Clark · Vince Bramlet
Mike Rudl · Carr Pecknold · Bill Smith

TWO WITH A VIEW

PRICE REDUCED $40,000!

IF you'd like to live a block from the beach on Carmel Point where you'll be lulled to sleep by the surf in Carmel Bay;
IF you'd be happy in a charming two-bedroom, two-bath home in Carmel's most sought-after area with a view of Pebble Beach across the Bay; and
IF you have $235,000 or "thereabouts," to make it yours, give us a call.

CARMEL CHARMER IN MONTEREY

Watch the sailboats from the loft and living room of this beautifully remodeled two-bedroom, one-bath home with large brick patio, redwood deck, completely fenced, verdant corner lot. Zoned RG-5. Hurry, this won't last! $102,500. Contact Stella Sarsi.

Carmel by the Sea Realty
DOLORES & FIFTH
Next to the Post Office Parking Lot
625-2959 or 625-0249

SAMPLE OUR MENU OF CARMEL HOMES!

CREPES DE CARMEL..... SERVED IN A WOODED FAIRYTALE SETTING! AN ABORETUM ENTRANCE OFFERS GRACIOUS ENTRANCE TO AN EARTH-TONE INTERIOR WITH DEEP RUST CARPETING, POLISHED HARDWOOD FLOORS, SKYLIGHTS, AND ATRIUMS! A FORMAL DINING ROOM OFF OF THE SPACIOUS LIVING ROOM, BLENDS WITH A LARGE SOLARIUM, MAKING EVEN RAINY DAYS BRIGHT AND CHEERFUL, WHILE THREE BEDROOMS ARE STIRRED GENTLY APART BY A GARDEN ATRIUM! DELECTABLE! $189,000!

ROUX OF ROMANCE..... SMOOTHLY FLOWS THROUGH THIS LARGE FAMILY ROOM, WITH SUCH ROMANTIC ADDITIVES AS AN ENORMOUS PRIVATE MASTER SUITE WITH ITS OWN FIREPLACE AND DRESSING ROOM, A SUNKEN CONVERSATION PIT WITH ITS OWN FIREPLACE, A LARGE LIVING ROOM WITH FORMAL DINING AREA AND SUPERB GOURMET KITCHEN AND PATIO DECK, AND IN THE OTHER WING? TWO MORE BEDROOMS, ELEGANT BATH AND PRIVATE ENTRANCE! $168,000!

CARMEL COQ AU VIN,..... SUCCULENTLY REMODELED TO PERFECTION IN A DELIGHTFULLY WOODED SECTION OF BEAUTIFUL CARMEL! A CURVED BRICK FIREPLACE IN THE LIVING ROOM GENTLY WARMS THE TWO BEDROOMS ON THE LOWER LEVEL, WHILE THE SECOND STORY OFFERS A MASTER BEDROOM WITH STORYBOOK WINDOWS AND ADJACENT DEN! A WALK THROUGH A CARMEL STONE PATIO BRINGS YOU TO A PRETTY GUEST HOME! $168,500!

LARRY PARENT REAL ESTATE

Monterey	Monterey	Carmel	Pacific Grove
449 Pierce St.	261 Webster	5th & Dolores	2108 Sunset Dr.
373-0405	375-2466	625-0661	649-3088

SIX ACRES AND JUST $68,000 near new tennis club. Paved access and share in good water system. Lovely ridge site with view.

EXCELLENT ANIMAL HOTEL. Includes 3,000 sq. ft.± building, fixtures, equipment necessary to handle 164 cages. All located on 89-year land lease on a 110x100' Cannery Row location.

IN CARMEL HIGHLANDS, a spectacular view plus six acres. Water meter installed, located in an area of great privacy. Under Coastal Commission. $187,500.

MAGGIE ARNOLD
REAL ESTATE INC.
26338 United California
Bank Building
Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel
624-2744

CARMEL RIVIERA

Spacious oceanfront home with the most beautiful views on the Monterey Peninsula! 3,500 square feet. Indoor pool. Three bedrooms, family room, breakfast room, three-car garage. Asking $1,300,000.

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY

Florist shop. One of Carmel's finest. Large, select clientele. Asking $80,000.

VIEWS! OCEAN—MOUNTAIN—RIVER

Possibly the finest-constructed home in the Carmel Riviera. Complete privacy. Two-bedrooms, two baths plus small guest house. Asking $595,000.

CARMEL BAY, REALTORS
P.O. Box 7167
Mission at 5th, Carmel
624-1162 Anytime

"Buy With Confidence...Sell With Security"
SINCE 1910
Rose D. Ulman
REAL ESTATE BROKER
We specialize in Carmel Highlands, Coast Highway & Jacks Peak properties
We are here to serve you any hour -- seven days a week.
We List All Carmel Highlands Properties Except Those That Are Over-Priced.
Don't Forget, A Good Deal Depends On Your Broker ... (408) 624-7722
FERN CANYON ROAD
Adjoining North of Highlands Wedding Chapel

CHRISTOPHER BOCK
REAL ESTATE

Historic Site for Sale

"If you should look for this place
after a handful of lifetimes,
Perhaps of my planted forest a few
May stand yet, dark leaved Australians
or the coast cypress ..."

So wrote Robinson Jeffers, 50 years ago, about Tor House, the granite cottage he built with his own hands on the knoll at the western shore of Carmel Point. This lot was a part of Jeffers property then and, sure enough, cypress and eucalyptus planted by him still stand on it. * The lot adjoins Tor House, directly to the south. It has 94-foot frontage on Ocean View (just north of Stewart Way), runs back 96 feet on the south and 78 feet on the north (the Jeffers side) to a 55-foot leg on the ocean side. It's level, looks to the sea, and is part of a noble heritage. In today's terms, it's a prestigious (and practical) building site. In timeless terms, it's an intimate part of a great tradition. Jeffers would be stunned that it's now valued at $210,000.

TWO OFFICES TO SERVE YOU

SAN CARLOS between 7th & 8th
CARMEL
624-1838

71 PEARL STREET
MONTEREY
649-4711

QUAIL LODGE REALTY
At The Carmel Valley Golf Club, Carmel Valley, CA.

Rare opportunity—For Sale. Carmel Golf & Country Club condominium, two-bed, two-bath, superb quality. Beautiful setting. Fully furnished and ready for occupancy, or rent through us. Price reduced to $225,000 furnished.

Incredible views, separate bathing, spa, sauna and wine room enhance this spacious four-bedroom, three-bath home with den—Outlook Drive area—accurately priced at $297,000.

In Carmel Valley.
(only 3½ miles from Carmel)

FOR A LISTING THAT GETS RESULTS CALL
624-1581 *EXT. 296*
8000 VALLEY GREENS DR. CARMEL CA 93923

SERENE COUNTRY LIVING

Can be yours in this beautiful two-story colonial-style home situated on a lovely one-acre site. The family room with fireplace is a favorite spot for family fun and informal entertaining. The kitchen includes an informal dining area that's convenient and cheerful, and a formal dining room puts graciousness back into entertaining. Four bedrms., 2½ baths. A home for executive entertaining and family living. $153,000.

QUALITY AND ELEGANCE

Wood and glass accent this three-bedroom, 2½-bath, one-of-a-kind home. Beautiful views from 2,300 square feet of living area and outside decks. Sunny knoll-top acreage. Private patio off master bedroom. Elegant use of redwood and stained glass. Call us to make an appointment to see this wonder. $210,000.

Merit•McBride
Realtors
Open 7 Days a week
22 Offices from Menlo Park to Carmel
and in So. Lake Tahoe
Carmel 625-3600
Monterey 373-3126

"SHUTTERS" ... A little Carmel charmer, ideal for a bachelor's hideaway, a young couple or a weekender. One bedroom, TWO baths! Living room with used-brick fireplace and dining el, sunny kitchen. Private patio and garden area, lovely oaks. Walking distance to town. $125,000! 29% down, balance at 10% on an installment sale. No loan fees here!

ARE YOU PRICE SHOPPING? Then see this excellent family home planned for comfortable living. Four bedrooms, two baths, separate dining room, family room, entry. Central vacuum system. Located near the lagoon. $179,500!

A DECORATOR'S TOUCH can transform this Carmel Knolls house into a stunning home. Two bedrooms, two baths, spacious living room. Lots of glass, high open-beam ceilings, very private grounds, artistically landscaped. Style and flair here and the price is only $157,000!

We've a Home for You.
CROSS & FOSTER
EMILY DUNN
Realtors
Offices of Independent Real Estate Professionals
San Carlos Street
North of Fifth
Telephone 624-1569
P.O. Box 1172, Carmel, CA

CARMEL RIVIERA—Custom-built redwood home with two bedrooms, two baths and den. High-beamed ceilings, ocean views, redwood deck. Owner will consider financing. $185,000

CARMEL WOODS—Three-bedroom, two-bath home with cozy living room with used-brick fireplace and high beamed ceiling. The master bedroom has another fireplace. Well-built with great storage. $154,500.

VIEW LOT—Easy building site with panoramic view of the Mission, mountains and Point Lobos. Approved plans are included at $165,000.

CARMEL WOODS LOT—On a bluff with view possibilities, this lot is located on San Luis at San Pedro. $103,500.

ESTATE SALE—Overlooking Del Monte Forest, this attractive two-bedroom, two-bath home opens to a large deck. Below, there are guest quarters. Exclusive listing. Call us for an appointment. $190,000.

OWNER SAYS "BRING AN OFFER" on her beautiful Carmel Meadows two-bedroom, two-bath home with a complete separate apartment. There are over 3,000 square feet in this fine home. Located on a cul-de-sac with view of the hills and Carmel City (lights at night). Priced at $275,000 with a $205,000 assumable loan at 9½% interest payable interest only for almost three years.

GEORGE CONN
REAL ESTATE
P.O. Box 5478, Carmel
624-1266
Lincoln & 6th
624-3887
Ocean & Monte Verde

BEACH FRONT HOME
FABULOUS OCEAN VIEWS
CARMEL

Located just north of Ocean Avenue on the west side of San Antonio, "Sand & Sea" is a beautiful custom home on an irreplaceable site. Offered at $575,000 with excellent terms. Will exchange.

OPEN HOUSE 1-5 p.m.
Thursday, Nov. 1 through
Monday, Nov. 5

SEVEN CITIES
·BY THE SEA·

780 Munras Ave.
Monterey
375-2273

Mission btwn. 4th & 5th
P.O. Box 6267, Carmel
624-7711

Serving the Entire Monterey Peninsula

57 WEST GARZAS ROAD
CARMEL VALLEY

A lovely post adobe home in park-like setting on a completely fenced one half acre. Three bedrooms, two baths, pool. $194,000.

ELISABETH SETCHEL, Realtor
LIN ELDRIDGE, Realtor
Ada Roxbury 624-4772
OCEAN AVE. & LINCOLN
Phone 624-3754
P.O. Box BB, Carmel

The Village Realty

CARMEL

A sunny 550-square-foot sundeck overlooking a beautiful greenbelt, yet, only jogging distance from downtown Carmel.

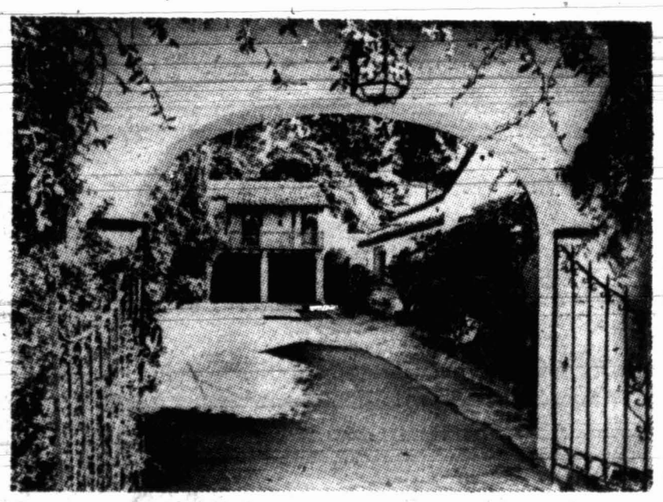
The center of the two-bedroom, two-bath home is paneled with high-beamed ceilings, with a used-brick fireplace and barbecue. A third bedroom and bath with a wet bar opens onto the sundeck.

All this on a generous ¾ acre of green and sunny privacy.

$172,000

Donna Dougherty Real Estate
Lincoln & 7th, P.O. Box 1067, Carmel
625-1113

First Capital Properties Co.



CASA MARGARITA
Pebble Beach

AN ARISTOCRATIC SPANISH VILLA WITH A MAGNIFICENT VIEW, rambling wisteria vines, picturesque garden courtyard, Spanish archways and vast vistas of coastal scenic grandeur. A beautiful and secluded estate full of formal rooms, intimate casual rooms and multi-levels, all combining to provide just the flavor to match every mood. Spacious view living room with massive fireplace, formal dining room and unique brunch room. Master bedroom suite with convertible sitting room, small den and lower-level bedroom and bath with separate entrance; charming guest cottage with Comstock fireplace; two bedrooms, two bath and sitting room servants' quarters over garage. 1½ acres. Claire Henry, 375-8832 or 649-8388. $575,000.

Specialists in Pebble Beach Properties Since 1919
Monterey 649-8388 · Monterey Peninsula Country Club 375-5107

Saulsbury Broker

EXCELLENT Carmel 60x100 lot with elderly one-bedroom home for sale. One block to post office. $150,000.

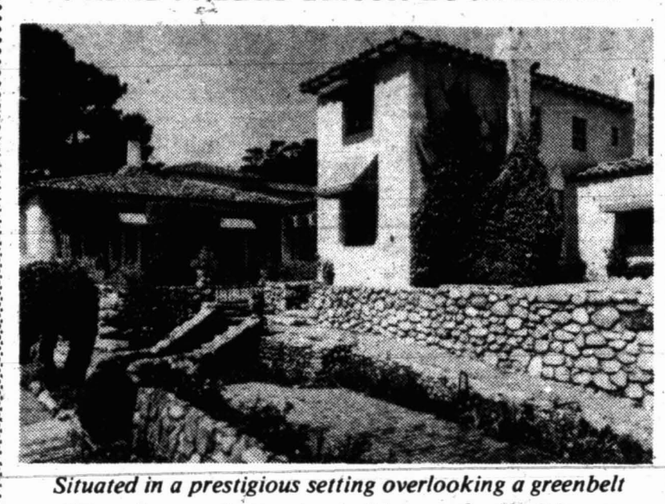
SAULSBURY REAL ESTATE

P.O. Box 5508 Carmel California

(408) 624-5249

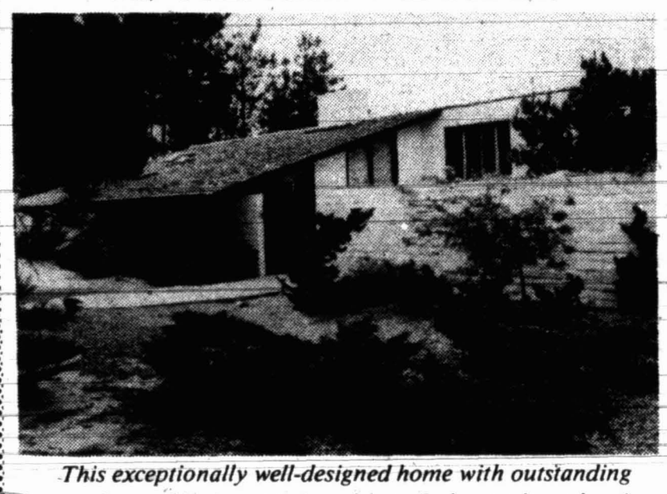
S.E. Corner of Lincoln and Seventh

LARGE ASSUMABLE 12¼% LOAN (APR)
SPECTACULAR FAMILY HOME IN PRIME PEBBLE BEACH LOCATION!!!



Situated in a prestigious setting overlooking a greenbelt with a glimpse of the ocean is this one-of-a-kind, impeccably decorated, custom-built home. Perfect for the executive or doctor looking for a home close to the hospital, it offers six bedrooms (two are currently used for his-and-her studies), four baths, an impressive living room with raised hearth fireplace and glassed wall overlooking the forest, formal dining room, breakfast/sitting room with firepalce off the gourmet kitchen and a family room with its own tiled fireplace. Two of the bedrooms and bath could be a private guest suite since they are separate from the main living area and have an outside entrance. The grounds are impressively manicured and fully landscaped—the huge, completely fenced back yard is just right for growing children and their romping dogs! Quality throughout earmarks this home as one of the best values in Pebble Beach. Please call for an appointment to view this exceptional home with an impressive inventory of fine furniture. Offered at $395,000.

OWNER FINANCING AVAILABLE!
PEBBLE BEACH AND MINUTES FROM THE LODGE!



This exceptionally well-designed home with outstanding workmanship is contemporary and elegant in style, A double-door gate opens into a private courtyard and provides for a gracious entry. The handsome floor-to-ceiling fireplace separates the formal dining room from a large living room, opening up to a deck with forest and distant ocean views. Finely appointed throughout, there are three bedrooms, 4½ baths, cozy study with wet-bar, kitchen with all new appliances and a cheerful breakfast room. Impressive high-beamed ceilings, custom-made shutters and sumptuous carpets are a few of the many quality features.The generously-sized master bedroom suite offers separate dressing rooms, cedar lined closets and a small den. This attractive home is nestled among the Del Monte Pines, on almost an acre of low-maintenance and professionally landscaped grounds, with room for a tennis court and swimming pool. $575,000.

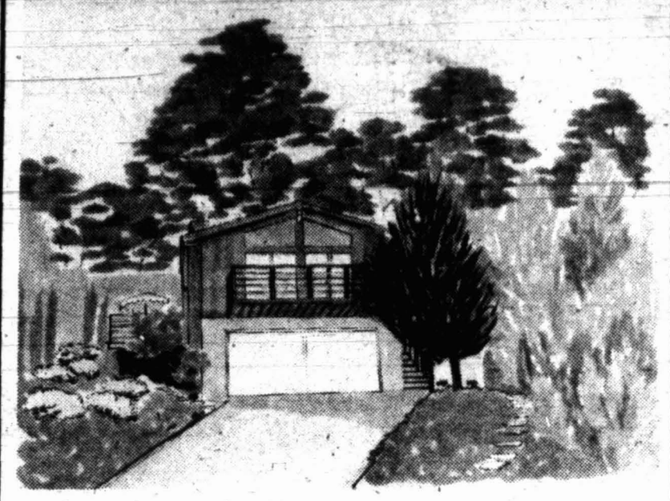
INCOME PROPERTY

Marina sixplex with 9½% and 10% (APR) interest, large assumable loan. ***Full price only $160,000.*** *Annual income $18,000. Excellent opportunity—Call immediately.*

Herma S. Curtis RealEstate
Better Homes and Gardens®

CARMEL 624-0176 · MONTEREY 372-4508 · CARMEL VALLEY 625-3300 · PACIFIC GROVE 649-4234

CARMEL . . . COMPARE!



$20,000 off the price and it's NOT a fixer upper! It's a lovely 1,500 square foot, two-bedroom home plus family room, located on a quiet cul-de-sac just west of Highway 1. Ideal alternative to condo living ... open beams, fireplace, sunny private decks, and view of the Valley hills. Well-built and only seven years old.

JAY HOPKINS
& ASSOCIATES REALTORS

CARMEL, Mission near 4th.....625-1233
PACIFIC GROVE, 1213 Forest Ave. .649-6121
Members of Carmel and Monterey Multiple Listing Service

1. A VERY SPECIAL CARMEL PROPERTY Situated in Carmel's prestigious Hatton Field just a few blocks from the Village yet affording complete privacy, a feeling of light, seclusion and just the right amount of sunshine or fog (the latter will vary daily) in a beautiful setting of mature oaks and landscaping.

Amenities of this small estate go on and on. (Seeing is believing). It's right here without that long drive to the forest or valley. A lovely sheltered pool with jacuzzi spa and adjacent a charming guest house with its own fireplace and window seats overlooking the garden and pool.

The main house leaves nothing one needs and features an unusually flexible floor plan and elegant interior.

Don't miss seeing this unique property. Shown by appointment only. $465,000.

2. CARMEL, QUIET STREET Two bedrooms, one bath, cute and cozy, beautiful yard. Grat add-on possibilities. $142,500.

3. CARMEL WOODS. Fantastic value. Carmel Woods, four-bedroom, two baths situated in a lovely forest setting. Super house for investors or a growing family. It won't last long. Offer at only $169,500. For more information ask for Janenne.

4. CARMEL VALLEY—Just listed Mid-Valley. Fantastic view, 3100 sq. feet, billiard room, hot tub, open beamed ceiling, separate guest quarters, Master bedroom suite with fireplace and Jacuzzi tub. 4½ baths, natural cedar shingle and shake exterior. $325,000.

5. CARMEL LOWER TRAIL—Invest in your future now. 2300 square feet of living space. **(Ocean View—)** from living room and master bedroom. Large spacious living room, plus two bedrooms, two baths on the first level. Downstairs has one bedroom and one bath plus large family room with wet bar and separate entrance. Offered at $205,000. For more information call Janenne.

SUNSET
CORNER REALTY

8th and San Carlos • Carmel
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1655
Phone 624-5656

CHRISTOPHER BOCK

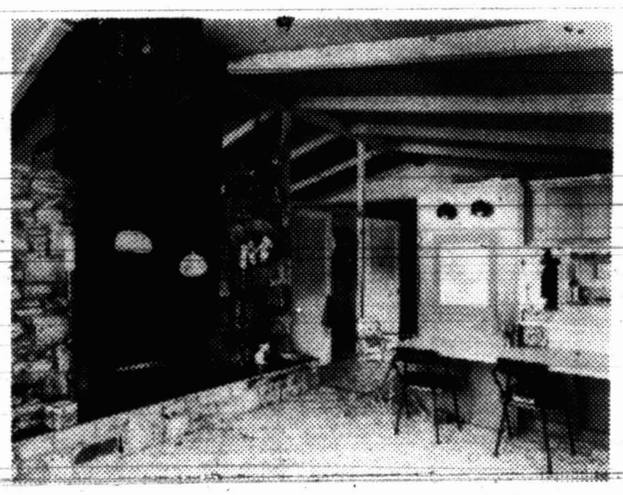
REAL ESTATE

Unusual Carmel Home at Unusual Price

A decorative concrete block wall crosses this entire property, setting it apart from its quiet street and creating a pleasant patio. The whole front is glass, with the large living room looking out from the left, the equally large family room from the right.

Inside you'll find a stone wall, a bit more than head-high, dividing these two attractive rooms. At its center a warm fireplace opens both ways, and its black chimney breast rises to the beamed ceiling above.

Toward the rear of the family room, the bright and well organized kitchen opens across a convenient service bar. There's even a junior service counter, child-high, just below it. Floors are carpeted in the living room, vinyl-tiled in kitchen and family room for worry-free living.



A broad corridor opens behind these front areas and leads you back to 3 good sized bedrooms and 2 colorful baths. All the ceilings are beamed (the baths are firred down) and the rear gable end is glassed-in, like the front of the house. The master bedroom is 16 x 14, very light with abundant closets and totally private bath.

The lot is wedge-shaped: 115 feet across the front, 82 feet at the rear. A fenced play yard goes all around the house, an ideal setting for children. The location is east side of Highway 1, at 26110 Via Riviera. This is the last cul-de-sac off South Carmel Hills Road, a well protected spot, yet within easy reach of schools, shopping and all points on the Peninsula. Price is $128,500.

TWO OFFICES TO SERVE YOU

SAN CARLOS between 7th & 8th
CARMEL
624-1838

71 PEARL
MONTEREY
649-4711

Carmel
real estate

M|M
M|M

THE MITCHELL GROUP

CARMEL COTTAGE

A COZY Carmel charmer—but completely up-to-date and newly decorated inside and out. Two bedrooms with good closet space, high-beam ceilings, hardwood floors, modern kitchen with new dishwasher, secluded garden and carport. Two blocks to the Post Office. This one can't last! Only $160,000.

ATOP THE WORLD

JUST ABOUT AS HIGH as you can get .... and in an unbelievably beautiful mountain setting ... an impressive country estate on a 10-acre parcel of lovely oaks consisting of a brand new home and a self-contained guest house. Spectacular views of valleys and mountains. The main house has three bedrooms, 2½ baths, living room with handsome corner fireplace, big family room and generous decks. Unlimited water supply. Seller may help finance. $345,000.

BARONET ESTATES

OFF LAURELES GRADE ... a handsome, custom-designed cedar and redwood home on three levels with a flexible floor plan. Three bedrooms, 2½ baths, view living room with conversation pit fireplace, family room and balconied dining room. High ceilings, balconies and two fireplaces. Much charm. Seller may help finance. $265,000.

SPYGLASS FAIRWAY

ON THE 18th FAIRWAY and in an unsurpassed location ... a four-bedroom home with a unique blend of charm and beauty and handsomely redecorated. Golf course views from living room, dining room, den and master bedroom. Just right for entertaining during the Crosby! Call for appointment, $395,000.

GOLFER'S SPECIAL

YOUR VERY OWN putting green with two sandtraps, plus golf cart storage in the big double garage—what more could a golfer want? Add a four-bedroom home on two levels with good-sized living room and wet bar, separate dining room and master bedroom with "his" and "her" baths. All this in Monterey Peninsula Country Club. $235,000.

NUGGET

A CUTE LITTLE NUGGET in Seaside, newly remodeled and waiting for you to add your own touches. New plumbing, wiring, paint, carpeting and counters. Double garage and big yard. $72,000.

STYLE

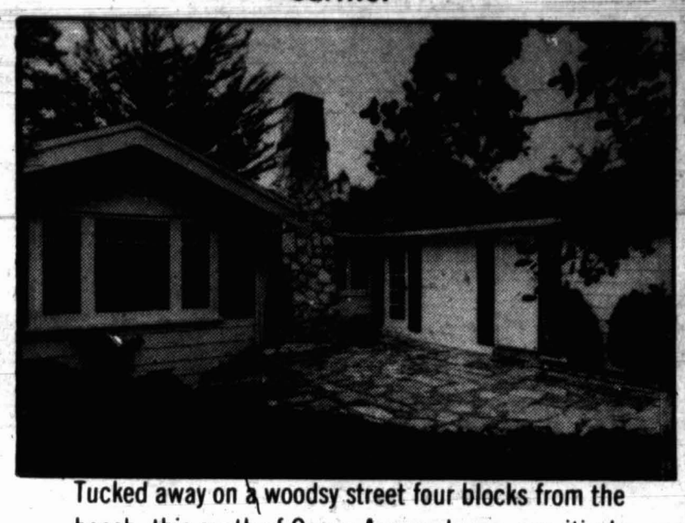
A STUNNING CONTEMPORARY home of great style on prestigious Spindrift Road and just a few minutes from Carmel. Three bedrooms, including a spacious master suite on two levels, superb kitchen, big family room, skylights galore, and 800 square feet of deck with hot tub. Access to a private beach. Custom built and handcrafted throughout. Shows beautifully! $390,000.

SOLD

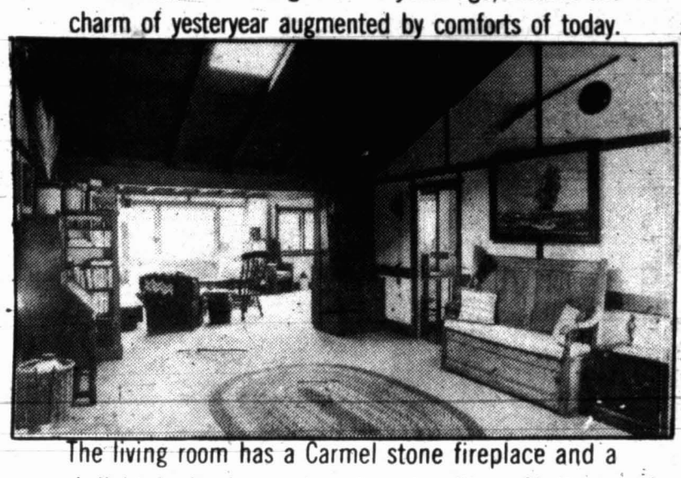
M|M
M|M

THE MITCHELL GROUP
El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-0136

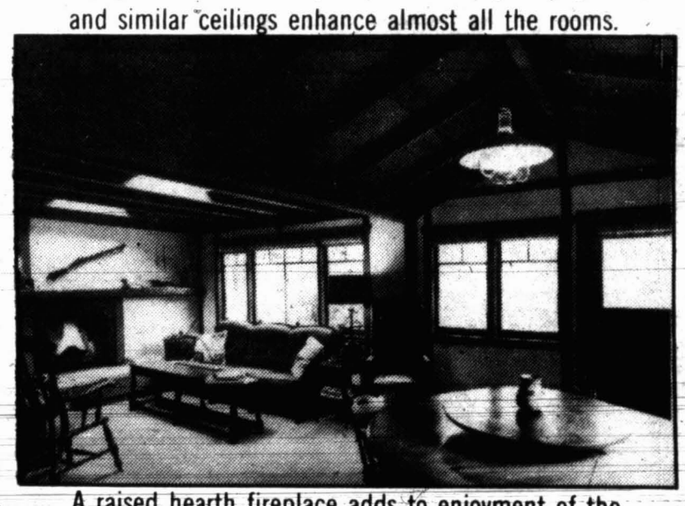
Carmel



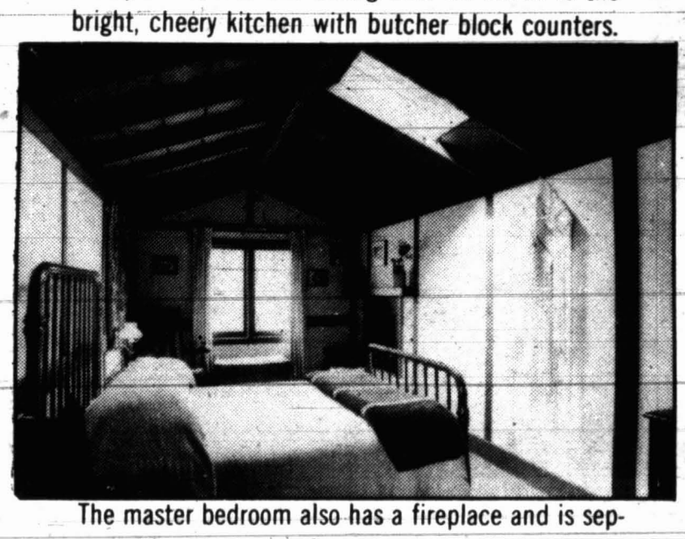
Tucked away on a woodsy street four blocks from the beach, this south-of-Ocean Avenue home, sensitively remodeled and enlarged three years ago, retains the charm of yesteryear augmented by comforts of today.



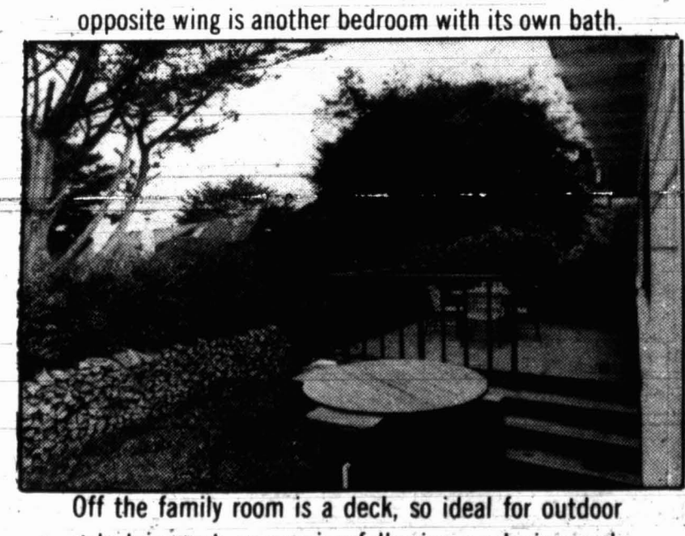
The living room has a Carmel stone fireplace and a skylight in its beamed, redwood ceiling. Skylights and similar ceilings enhance almost all the rooms.



A raised hearth fireplace adds to enjoyment of the family room, also the dining area off which is the bright, cheery kitchen with butcher block counters.



The master bedroom also has a fireplace and is separated by a bathroom from the study with bookcases and built-ins, and which could be a bedroom. In the opposite wing is another bedroom with its own bath.



Off the family room is a deck, so ideal for outdoor entertainment, or sunning following a relaxing soak in the adjacent, fully automatic hot tub. The price of this single story, redwood home with a handsomely carpeted interior, also secluded behind an ivy-covered picket fence, and so very fittingly called "Sanctuary" is $235,000. And there's a garage, too.

Steve Gann photos

Lois Renk & Associates
Real Estate By The Sea

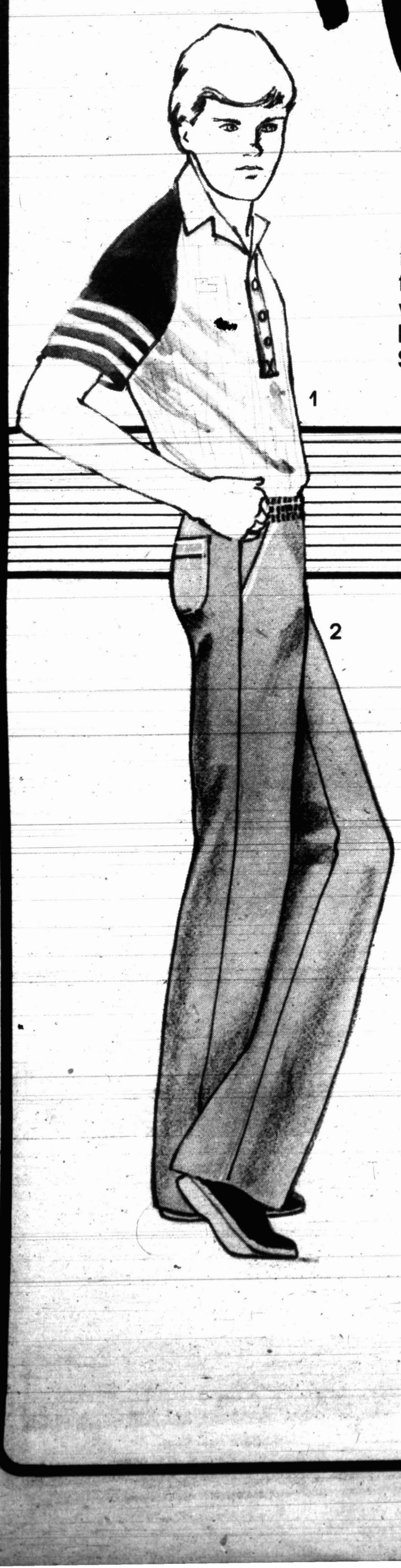
Junipero near Fifth
P.O. Bin 5367, Carmel, CA. 93921
PHONE 624-1593 ANYTIME

HOLMAN'S

Trends for Him and Her

NEW STORE OPENING

HOLMAN'S NEWEST TWIG STORE featuring fashions for young men and women will be opening **Saturday, November 3** in the **Carmel Rancho Shopping Center.**



for Him

1. HANG TEN CRINKLE CLOTH SHIRTS in 100% cotton. A great looking shirt in sizes S-M-L-XL. Black/Off White, Blue/Off White. Reg. 20.00. **12.99**

2. ZEPPELIN ELASTIC WAIST CANVAS JEANS. Sizes 28-38 in Off White, Tan, Slate Blue. Reg. 20.00. With this ad... **12.99**

for Her

3. ORGANICALLY GROWN SWEATERS. This fall's best styles & colors in sizes S-M-L. Reg. 16.00-35.00. **10.99-22.99**

4. ALFRED PAQUETTE PANTS in 50% polyester and 50% orlon® acrylic. A basic belted pant of flannel-like fabric in Grey, Wine, Brown. Sizes 5-13. Reg. 24.00. **17.99**

HOLMAN'S

of the monterey peninsula